

*Annual Journal*  
*Central Texas*  
*Conference*  
*of*  
*The Methodist Church*



1948

TEXAS WESLYAN COLLEGE LIBRARY

## WHERE TO SEND MONEY

**WALTER B. RIDER, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas**  
(Conference Treasurer)

Bishops Fund  
Conference Claimants Fund  
District Superintendent Fund  
General Administration Fund  
General and Conference Benevolences  
Jurisdictional Expense Fund  
Methodist Student Day Fund  
Methodist Youth Fund (Mark "World Comradeship")  
Missouri Corporation (one-half per cent)  
Race Relations Day Fund  
Special Gifts to Conference Benevolences  
Special Gifts to General Benevolences  
World Service Sunday Funds (Each 4th Sunday)

**HAL H. CHERRY, 3806 West Fourth Street, Fort Worth 7, Texas**  
Minimum Salary Fund (From Churches and Pastors)

**REV. ROY F. JOHNSON, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital,**  
**Fort Worth, Texas.**  
Golden Cross.

**GEORGE F. KORNEGAY, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas**  
Retired Ministers Home Fund

**HUBERT T. JOHNSON, Methodist Home, Waco, Texas**  
Methodist Home Offering

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS (Each District)**

District Work Fund  
Reserve Pension Fund

**JOE B. WITHERSPOON, Weatherford, Texas**  
Church School Rally Day Fund  
College Day Fund

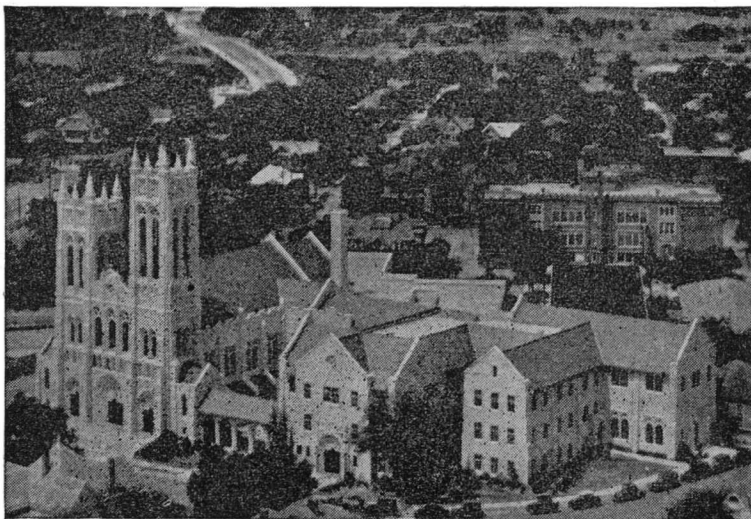
**THOMAS B. LUGG, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Ill.**  
Fellowship of Suffering and Service  
World Communion Offering

1948  
Central Texas  
Conference

Being the  
EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866  
Conference Divided 1910  
Unification Merger 1939

G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor  
1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4, Texas  
W. V. BANE, Editor of Statistics



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, Fort Worth, Texas  
Eighty-third Session, June 1-4, 1948



BISHOP A. FRANK SMITH, D.D., LL.D.

### CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President**—Bishop A. Frank Smith, 2308 Southmore, Houston 4, Texas.  
**Secretary**—W. W. Ward, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3, Texas.  
**Assistant Secretaries**—J. D. F. Williams, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Roy L. Felder, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press.  
**Statistical Secretary**—W. V. Bane, Breckenridge, Texas.  
**Conference Treasurer**—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.  
**Agent of Homes for Retired Preachers**—George F. Kornegay, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas.  
**Conference Secretary of Evangelism**—W. A. Flynn, 715 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4, Texas.  
**Conference Lay Leader**—Hal H. Cherry, 3806 West 4th, Fort Worth 7, Texas.  
**Conference Missionary Secretary**—J. W. Sprinkle, Gatesville, Texas.  
**Executive Secretary Board of Education**—W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco.  
**Hospital Commissioner**—Roy F. Johnson, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.  
**Editor Conference Journal**—G. Alfred Brown, 1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4, Texas.  
**Assistant Editors**—Fredric P. Woods, Rt. 1, Box 546, Fort Worth, Texas.  
**Jurisdictional Conference Executive Secretary**—Paul D. Womeldorf, 804 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

## ALPHABETICAL ROLL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
*Indicates absence.		
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Corsicana	Retired
*Anderson, W. E.	Rt. 1, Box 1172, Austin	Retired
Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Ft. Worth	Retired
Ansley, James B.	1214 W. El Paso, Ft. Worth	Assoc. First
Apple, Ollie	Troy	Troy
Bailey, J. Morris	Corsicana	Eleventh Ave.
Baird, J. V.	611 Marable St., West, Texas	Aquilla
Baker, S. A.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Baldrige, J. H.	Rt. 1, Hico	Retired
Bane, W. V.	705 W. Hullum, Breckenridge	Breckenridge
Barcus, Ed. R.	Dallas	Retired
Barnes, D. L.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Barnes, S. A.	5101 Byers, Ft. Worth 7	Retired
Barnett, H. H.	201 Turner, Waco	Wesley
*Barret, J. W.	Evant	Supernumerary
Bell, C. F.	Milford	Retired
Benkley, Fred G.	Ferris	Ferris
Bergquist, C. W.	Georgetown	St. John's
*Bishop, C. M.	3511 Dunlavy, Houston 6	Retired
*Black, W. E.	Tehuacana	Retired
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Corsicana	Central
Bohmfolk, Erwin F.	Corsicana	First Church
Bond, James M.	Eastland	Eastland
Boone, Leslie A.	Temple	First Church
Bou'ware, W. T.	Corsicana	North
Bowden, W. M.	Brownwood	Johnson Memorial
Bowles, J. S.	2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth 6	Retired
Bowman, Glen C.	Palmer	Palmer
Bowman, H. C.	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Boyd, R. H.	Olney	Olney
Bratton, Morris H. (I)	Yale University	Student
Briggs, Roy E.	Clifton	Clifton
Brockett, C. T.	Holland	Retired
Brown, G. Alfred	12 Chase Ct., Ft. Worth 4	Central
Brown, John E. (I)	Loving	Loving
Brown, Leroy M.	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Brown, Pat	Hillsboro	Line St.
Bryan, Gid J.	Wortham	Wortham
Burton, Raymond M.	Cleburne	St. Marks
Burton, T. H.	Mart	Retired
Butler, C. Y.	Grandbury	Grandbury
Butler, J. W. (II)	S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Buttrill, C. M.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Buttrill, J. Ed.	1820 N. W. 25th, Ft. Worth	Trinity
Calvert, R. Clark	Taylor	First
Call, R. W.	Walnut Springs	Retired
Campbell, James H. (I)	Saginaw	Saginaw
Canafax, Wilson	1214 W. El Paso, Ft. Worth 3	Assoc. First
Cantrell, P. E.	505 Earl, Cleburne	Retired
Carruth, John R.	Brownwood	Daniel Baker
Carter, Elmer C.	Temple	Seventh St.
*Chenoweth, E. B.	State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.	Retired
Chisholm, D. A.	Mineral Wells	First
Christopher, Paul	c/o Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas	Retired
Clark, H. B.	423 N. Center, Arlington	Retired
*Clarke, W. A.	1055 Windomere Ave., Dallas	Retired
*Cloud, W. J.	Carbon	Retired
Cole, C. H.	518 College, Cleburne	District Supt.
Cole, W. H.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Exec. Secretary
Coleman, W. H.	2919 McKenzie, Waco	Hillcrest
Comer, G. P.	Box 5889, Dallas 2	Evangelist
Connell, W. L.	New Castle	New Castle
Cooper, James M. (III)	Lorena	Lorena
Cox, Homer S. (II)	Waco	Service Memorial
Craig, E. L.	Ballinger	First
Crain, Hubert W.	3105 Forest, Ft. Worth 12	Handley
Craven, L. Bowman	Rt. 1, Box 557, Ft. Worth	Evangelist
Crawford, Roy L.	West	West
Creed, J. J.	3609 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 5	Retired
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Corsicana	District Superintendent
Culver, F. P.	2119 Park Place, Ft. Worth	Retired
*Culwell, J. W.	Clifton	Retired
*Cunningham, W. P.	1519 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4	Assoc. Central
Dailey, E. M.	Bartlett	Retired
Davenport, J. Lester	Moody	Moody
*Davenport, R. H.	111 E. Bluff, Ft. Worth 3	Retired
Davis, Geo. W.	Moody	Flat

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Davis, Roy H.	Dawson	Dawson
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	2403 Guadalupe, Austin	Assoc. Dir., Wesley Foundation
DeWald, Ernest (III)	Kennedale	Kennedale
*Doss, W. H.	397 Elmwood Dr., Abilene	Retired
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Duncan, J. Beal		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Dunson, Wallace N.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Dunson, Wayne (III)	Mansfield	Mansfield
Edmaiston, B. B.	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne	Retired
Edwards, Hayden	3520 Ave. E, Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
Edwards, R. C.	Box 102, Georgetown	District Supt.
Ellis, Cecil M.	Ranger	Ranger
Ellis, T. D.	Cleburne	St. Paul
*Ellis, T. W.	Ft. Worth	Supernumerary
Evans, A. Norman	Waco	Austin Avenue
Farmer, J. D.	R.F.D., Bangs	Mt. View Cir.
Fee, Z. R.	3444 Normandy, Dallas	Supernumerary
*Felder, L. L.	Georgetown	Retired
Felder, Roy	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
*Fenton, W. J.	2014 S.E. 51st Ave., Portland, Ore.	Retired
Ferrell, Gilbert Lee (IV)	T.W.C., Ft. Worth	Assoc. Polytechnic
Ferrill, A. W.	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 7	Grace
Ferguson, W. C.	Bluffdale	Bluffdale-Lipan
Fisher, Wm. S.	Waxahachie	Ferris Heights
Flynn, W. A.	715 St. Louis, Ft. Worth 4	St. Mark's
Ford, John Wesley	Stephenville	Stephenville
Fort, Homer L. (II)	Taylor	Tenth St.
Franklin, A. W.	Dublin	Dublin
French, G. W., Jr. (II)	4111 Ave. L, Ft. Worth	College Heights
Gafford, A. S.	1810 Durham, Brownwood	District Supt.
Gardner, J. T.	Hubbard	Hubbard
Garner, F. O.	3003 Schwartz, Ft. Worth 6	Diamond Hill
Garrett, J. Leonard (I)	Holland	Holland-Little River
Gathings, Ervin M.	Grandview	Grandview
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Waco	First
Gilk, J. W.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Gilleland, W. B.	Cottonwood	Cottonwood
Gillis, Bert M. (II)	Norton	Norton-Bethel
Gilmore, S. P.	Box 882, Waco	Retired
Goodloe, Robert W.	S.M.U., Dallas	Prof., S.M.U.
Gordon, A. W.	Frost	Frost
Gordon, E. R.	Mexia	Mexia
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, New Mexico	Retired
Granger, Thomas B.	Winters	Winters
Greebon, Geo. M.	Crawford	Crawford
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	1466 Greenbrier, Ft. Worth 7	Castleberry
Griffin, J. Waid	Box 5171, Ft. Worth 8	Liberator Village
Hall, A. W.	1922 30th St., Lubbock	Retired
Hall, H. R.	Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
Hankla, W. L.	1605 Carleton, Ft. Worth	Arlington Heights
Hansen, Henry, Jr. (II)	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Hardwick, W. H. (I)	Crowley	Crowley
Harper, John (III)	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
Harrell, W. E.	Novice	Novice
Harris, J. L.	Rt. 4, Box 205, Weatherford	Weatherford Cir.
Hawk, Eugene B.	S.M.U., Dallas	Dean, School Theology, S.M.U.
Hays, J. M.	Caddo	Caddo
*Hearn, E. O.	Dawson	Retired
Hearn, Kester M.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Hearon, W. J.	Arlington	Retired
Heizer, R. H.	Dublin	Retired
Helm, A. J.	Graford	Graford
*Hendrickson, J. D.	502 W. 7th, Cisco	Retired
Henson, Chet C.	2104 Gorman, Waco	District Supt.
Hightower, C. O.	Evant	Evant
Holt, J. B.	Waco	Assoc. Austin Ave.
Hopkins, H. M.	2700 Westbrook, Ft. Worth	Oakhurst
Hooper, R. B.	1610 Elm, Georgetown	Retired
Howell, Maggart B.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Howell, Z. L.	314 W. University, Waxahachie	Retired
Huddleston, H. D.	Cleburne	Retired
Ingram, F. H.	511 Fairview, Ft. Worth 3	Retired
Irvin, David	Rt. 3, Hillsboro	Brandon-Midway
Isbell, J. Fletcher	2632 Race, Ft. Worth	Chaplain U.S. Army, Retired
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Georgetown	Prof., Southwestern U.
*Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Reisel	Retired
Johnson, Floyd E.	308 Lutterloh, Gatesville	District Supt.
Johnson, J. Bond (I)	Everman	Everman
Johnson, John C. (I)	3504 Lexington, Dallas	Newark-Dido
Johnson, Roy F.	3641 Ave. M, Ft. Worth 5	Hospital Commissioner

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Johnston, Warren	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 3	First
Jones, Claude P.	Cisco	First
Jones, J. H. (II)	Stephenville	Assoc. First
Jones, W. T.	Blum	Blum-Rio Vista
Keener, W. H.	906 S. Adams, Ft. Worth	Retired
*Kimbrow, B. E.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
*Kinslow, W. T.	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana	Retired
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Mineral Wells	Retired
Knox, M. Howard	Southwestern U., Georgetown	Dir. Pub. Relations
Koch, Robert W. (I)	Joshua	Joshua
Kornegay, Geo. F.	3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth	Agent Retired Homes
Kramer, B. W.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
*Kupferle, Nick, Jr.	20 Green Village Rd., Madison, N. J.	Student
Langston, Roy A.	212 Coutts, Weatherford	District Supt.
La Prade, R. J.	Waxahachie	District Supt.
Lavender, Garland T.	3428 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth	Englewood
Lawhon, L. M.	Alvarado	Alvarado
*Layne, P. W.	Oglesby	Compton
Lightfoot, Earl H.	1608 Boulevard, Ft. Worth	Boulevard
Lindsay, John W. (IV)	3020 Hamilton Dr., Ft. Worth	St. John's
Lowe, Robert B. (I)	Britton	Britton
Loyd, H. Brown	Brownwood	First
Lutrick, Charles (III)	Burleson	Burleson
Makowski, Wm.	Rt. 4, Waco	Meirs Settlement
Marney, A. K.	Mart	Mart
Mathews, Geo. M. (1)	Rogers	Rogers
McAfee, J. U.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
McAllister, Howard L. (I)	Aledo	Aledo
McCauley, D. R.	Coolidge	Coolidge
McCord, B. L.	1007 LaCiede, Waco	Sparks Memorial
McCree, D. L.	Brownwood	Central
McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Retired
McMiekin, W. P.	Turnersville	Turnersville
McVey, D. E.	Perry	Perry
Merritt, John R.	Meridian	Meridian
Milburn, O. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
Miller, Melvin R.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Millsap, Richard E. (III)	Smithfield	Smithfield
*Milner, Leon		Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Minor, Ora	Utica, Pa.	Supernumerary
Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth	Prof., T.W.C.
Moore, J. Barcus (IV)	1305 1/2 Belle Pl., Ft. Worth	Ridglea
Morgan, J. W.	Georgetown	First
*Morphis, W. J.	1707 1/2 S. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.	Retired
Morrison, Van P.	Azle	Azle
Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Retired
Morton, O. A.	Blanket	Retired
Morton, W. B.	Coleman	Retired
Moss, W. W.	Rt. 4, Arlington	Retired
Nation, R. W.	Maypearl	Retired
Neal, John M.	Lucedale, Miss.	Retired
Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco	Retired
Ogle, T. S.	1901 Ave. D, Ft. Worth	Ash Crescent
Oglesby, J. C.	Ennis	First
Oliver, J. L.	Gustine	Gustine-Lampkin
*Page, Earl	Meridian	Retired
Parmer, Quay	1803 N. 25th, Waco	Evangelist
Patterson, Jos. I.	Graham	Graham
Patterson, E. R.	Midlothian	Retired
Patterson, J. Fred	McGregor	McGregor
Payne, Jack S. (I)	3001 Ave. D, Ft. Worth 5	Asbury
Peacock, Allen A.	322 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth	Riverside
Peyton, Robert L.	Round Rock	Round Rock
*Phelean, M.	Handley	Retired
Piott, Ernest D.	Itasca	Itasca
Pittman, Clyde W.	Rising Star	Rising Star
Poteet, Horace	Iredell	Iredell
Price, R. Henry	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Ray, J. L.	Hico	Hico
Raynolds, Wayne	Grapevine	Grapevine
Riley, P. E.	3201 Montague, Ft. Worth 5	Sec. Reserve Pension Fund
Rogers, L. Randall	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Roper, Ernest	2709 Maple St., Waco	Colcord Ave.
*Salyer, O. B.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
*Sanders, H. J.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Sanders, John T.		
Sanders, Lloyd		Evangelist
Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Retired
Schulze, Urban A.	Comanche	Comanche
Score, J. N. R.	Georgetown	Pres., Southwestern U.

1948

6 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Sensabaugh, O. F.	3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	Retired
Sessions, C. C.	1302 Herring Ave., Waco	Herring Ave.
Seymour, Leslie W.	Hillsboro	First
Sharbutt, J. W.	1117 Elmwood, Ft. Worth	Highland Park
Shearer, Geo. W.	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth	Retired
Shelton, W. J.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
*Shipp, W. E.	915 N. 18th, Waco	St. John's
Shugart, C. O.	300 Haynes, Ft. Worth 3	Meadowbrook
Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro	Retired
Shuler, P. L.	Bangs	Bangs
Sisserson, C. H.	Weatherford	First
Slayden, Milton	Whitney	Whitney
Smith, Geo. G.	Eliasville	Eliasville
Smith, Hubert C.	Waxahachie	First
Smith, Mac M.	1521 Alexander, Waco	Retired
Smith, Richard R. (III)	S.M.U., Dallas	Student
Smith, Ross G.	Waco	Clay Ave.
Smith, W. F.	Gorman	Gorman
*Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Retired
*Son, Thad E.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Sprinkle, J. W.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Standlee, A. G.	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth	Missouri Ave.
Stanford, E. R.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
Stephens, Oran	508 W. 7th, Cisco	District Supt.
Sterck, Thomas F.	3300 Eighth Ave., Ft. Worth	Matthew's Memorial
Story, T. G.	700 E. Ark., Sweetwater	Retired
Stout, H. E.	3218 University Dr., Ft. Worth	Prof., T.W.C.
Sutton, C. A.	Arlington	Arlington
Suddath, Frank K.	Killeen	Killeen
*Swearingen, E. W.	Jacksboro	Retired
Taylor, W. Cecil	1101 Gambrell, Ft. Worth	St. Paul
Thompson, Carroll H.	Kerens	Kerens
*Thompson, H. B.	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie	Retired
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	Tehuacana	Tehuacana and Prof., Westminster
Todd, Plez	Rt. 11, Box 239, Ft. Worth	Lake Worth
Tribble, B. Thomas (I)	Bardwell	Bardwell
Turner, Frank L.	3410 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth	Evangelist
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Gordon	Gordon
Turner, M. A.		Retired
Turney, A. E.	1013 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth 11	Retired
*Utley, Paul W.	2921 Sharon, Dallas	Supernumerary
Vanderpool, L. R.	3101 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth	Wichita Ave.
Vinsant, Wallace	Richland	Richland
Wade, C. E.	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Walker, Robert W.	Mineral Wells	Central
Walkup, J. A.	517 E. Bluff, Ft. Worth	Weatherford St.
Wallace, R. T.	Rockwood	Rockwood
Walz, Harry (III)	Rice	Rice
Ward, W. W.	First Church, Ft. Worth 3	District Supt.
Weathers, J. B.	Moody	Moody-Leon
Weaver, Bruce (IV)	Rt. 3, Arlington	Euless
White, Vernon G.	Rt. 4, Box 458, Waco	Lakeview
Whitefield, J. W.	Coleman	First
Wieting, W. H. (I)	Millsap	Millsap
Wilkerson, C. A.	Strawn	Strawn
*Williams, H. W.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. B. Education
Williams, J. D. F.	Belton	Belton
Williams, L. Stanley	Cleburne	Main St.
*Williams, S. W.		Retired
Williamson, H. G. (IV)	Arlington	Assoc., First
Willingham, R. R.	Reisel	Reisel
*Wilson, J. T.	Handley	Retired
*Wilson, W. B.	503 Woodland Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	Retired
Wisdom, E. M.	1202 Elmwood, Dallas 8	Retired
*Witt, J. W. A.	Reisel	Retired
Woods, Frederic P.	Rt. 1, Ft. Worth	Birdville
Wooten, C. D.	DeLeon	DeLeon
*Young, R. B.	Robert Lee	Retired
Zellers, L. Alfred (I)	S.M.U., Dallas	Student

SUPPLIES

* Baldwin, F. B.	Rt. 3, Arlington	Isham Chapel
Barnett, Warren	Haslet	Haslet
Battle, Lonzo	Maypearl	Maypearl
Berry, J. Roland	Alvarado	Alvarado Cir.



1948

*all other pages*

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
	Betts, Bill	Venus	Venus
	Booth, Frank	Rt. 3, Waco	Bosqueville <i>Disc 1953</i>
	Bowman, R. L.	Comanche	DeLeon Cir.
CM	Brown, Lively	Comanche	East Cir.
CM	Brown, Otis	Mullin	Mullin-Zephyr
	Brown, Robert W.	Barry	Barry-Emhouse
	Calloway, Kenneth	Kirvin	Kirvin-Streetman
	Carter, James	Milford	Milford
CM	Chadwick, Charles	4712 Lafayette, Ft. Worth 7	Godley
	Cole J. B.	Valera	Valera
	Crutcher, Edward	Weatherford, College, Weatherford	Weatherford Cir. No.
	Dutton, H. E.	Olden	Olden
CM	Ellis, Coy M.	Weatherford, College, Weatherford	Weatherford Cir. So.
CM	Ellison, James	205 Corsicana, Hillsboro	Bynum-Malone
CM	Farrell, Leighton	121 S. Pleasant, Hillsboro	Matthew St.
	Faust, Oscar	Carbon	Carbon
CM	Feemster, Ben	725 Grove, Graham	Graham Cir.
CM	Feller, Arnold	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
	Fisher, F. T.	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
CM	Fisher, Nolan	Hutto	Hutto
	Fisher, Norris	Georgetown	Northside
CM	Flynn, John	715 St. Louis, Ft. Worth 4	Bethel
CM	Goodman, Peyton	Eureka	Eureka-Powell
CM	Grace, Ross	Scranton	Pioneer-Scranton
	Guthrie, C. E.	Comanche	Comanche Cir. West
CM	Hasten, Ralph G.	Jarrell	Jarrell
CM	Haynes, Robert L.	Salado	Salado
	Holt, E. W.	Clairette	Clairette
CM	Holt, R. V.	Keller	Keller
CM	Huddleston, B. C.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
	Iby, J. Otis	1006 9th Ave., Ft. Worth	Silver Creek-Peden
	Johnson, W. E.	Thornton	Thornton Cir.
CM	Layne, Lyn	Waco	Brookview
CM	Lewis, Clayton	Blanket	Blanket
CM	Locker, J. F.	Black Hills	Black Hills Cir.
CM	Mangham, C. A.	Pleasant Valley	Pleasant Valley
	Manschreck, Clyde	S.M.U., Dallas 5	Bristol-Trumbull
CM	McAfee, Joe	Purdon	Purdon Cir.
	McCarthy, Donald J.	Bunyan	Bunyan
CM	McClesky, Archie	Indian Creek	Indian Creek-Buffalo
CM	McDermott, Charles	3624 Calmont, Ft. Worth 7	Bono
	McNeil, Lloyd D.	Rt. 5, Box 311A, Ft. Worth	Benbrook
CM	Meier, H. F.	Rt. 2, Mart	Ben Hur
	Mitchell, Joe	Granger	Granger
CM	Moore, Allen Joe	Rosenthal	Rosenthal
CM	Moore, Douglas	3204 Bishop, Ft. Worth 5	Egan-Bethany
CM	Morton, J. E.	Talpa	Talpa Crews
	Odom, Farrell	Tolar	Tolar Cir.
	O'Hearn, Frank	Coleman	Trinity-St. Johns
	Pape, Arnis	Granbury	Granbury Cir.
	Pape, Raymond	Covington	Covington-Osceola
	Parsons, Wayne	May	May
	Phillips, Stephen B.	Chatfield	Chatfield Cir.
CM	Purvis, Norman	Italy	Italy
CM	Reed, Cecil	Florence	Florence
CM	Renfro, Arthur	Coolidge	Coolidge Cir.
CM	Reynolds, W. T.	Prairie Hill	Prairie Hill
	Roberts, Dan	Waco	Penelope
CM	Roberts, Sidney	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl
CM	Robins, Paul	Rt. 1, Smithfield	Collieville
CM	Shirley, Wm. N.	Hewitt	Hewitt
CM	Shuler, James	Mosheim	Mosheim
	Siler, George	Leon Junction	Leon Junction Cir.
CM	Simms, Donald	Red Oak	Red Oak-Ovilla
	Snowdy, Louis	Jonah	Jonah-Weir
CM	Sooter, E. C.	Rt. 4, Winters	Drasco-Pumphrey
CM	Stone, R. Frank	Carlton	Carlton
	Swimm, W. B.	Baird	Putnam
	Swinscoe, Elmer	Wingate	Wingate
	Tickner, J. W.	Burkett	Burkett
	Tidwell, C. M.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
CM	Todd, Paul	China Spring	China Spring
	Vereen, Jack	Springtown	Springtown
CM	Warden, C. A.	Cisco	Wesley
	Welch, L. T.	Beehouse	Beehouse Cir.
	Wheeler, J. C.	Box 180A, Rt. 3, Stephenville	Huckabay Cir.
	Wright, J. L.	Elbert	Mineral Wells Cir.

\*Registered as Present.

## LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

## Brownwood District

Ballinger.....	*W. E. Middleton.....	Sam Behringer
Bangs.....	Mrs. Margaret Sikes.....	Jack Schultz
Blanket.....	*T. R. Dameron.....	John Strickland
Brownwood—		
Central.....	*F. D. Collins.....	Truman Harlowe
First Church.....	*W. W. Dees.....	R. B. Cole
Johnson Memorial.....	Mrs. Jesse Womack.....	
Coleman—		
First.....	*John T. Dix.....	D. S. Leverett
Trinity.....	C. A. Billings.....	W. W. Whitt
St. Johns.....	John Crye.....	Mrs. John Crye
Comanche Station.....	Troy Marshall.....	Euell Arthur
Comanches Circuit.....	F. J. Wood.....	*Mrs. Clyde Drennan
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	I. Ltony.....	E. C. Collinsworth
Gustine-Lampkin.....	Bert Hayes.....	R. L. Daniels
Indian Creek-Salem.....	Garland Powell.....	Elmer Posey
May Station.....	S. D. Spurlock.....	C. E. Biby
Mullin-Zephyr.....	*Miss Marie Wallace.....	Charles Bynum
Mt. View Circuit.....	Mrs. W. R. Means.....	Mrs. Wiley McClatchey
Norton.....	*J. H. Shellburne.....	D. E. Compton
Novice.....	H. G. Adams.....	E. M. Birdwell
Rockwood.....	Silas Wagner.....	*Marfin Richardson
Santa Anna.....	O. A. Etheridge.....	Mrs. O. A. Etheridge
Talpa-Crews.....	*Mrs. Crafton Brookshire.....	Mrs. C. D. Berry
Valera Circuit.....	Homer Hudgins.....	J. M. Thwing
Wesley-Pleasant Valley.....	Les Wilkins.....	John Barton
Wingate Circuit.....	*Mrs. R. T. Wallace.....	L. R. Hancock
Winters.....	*Mrs. T. V. Jennings.....	Rankin Pace

## Cisco District

Breckenridge.....	J. G. Harrell.....	F. J. Christie
Bunyan.....	*Mrs. Sam Chatham.....	Mrs. D. E. Green
Burkett Circuit.....	*F. B. Porter.....	W. A. Newton
Caddo.....	Joe Rogers.....	C. S. Bronstad
Carbon.....	*C. L. Garrett.....	T. E. Robertson
Cisco—		
First.....	S. H. Nance.....	Mrs. John Shertzer
Wesley.....	*C. C. Cooper.....	Tom Terry
Cilairette Circuit.....	*John G. Golightly.....	Mrs. A. M. Hale
Cross Plains.....	*C. L. Lackey.....	Clyde Bunnell
DeLeon, First.....	Homer Hafford.....	*L. E. Forrest
DeLeon Circuit.....	*Mrs. Opal Nabors.....	Mrs. Jim Wilkerson
Desdemona-Scranton.....	Mrs. Ed. Townsend.....	Mrs. B. O. Speegle
Dublin.....	*W. D. Raley.....	*Leonard Hancock
Eastland.....	Frank Crowell.....	Mrs. Frank Crowell
Eolian Circuit.....	E. B. Whisenant.....	J. A. McClenney
Gorman.....	*Mrs. M. F. Allen.....	*Mrs. Mary F. Kimble
Olden Circuit.....	*Mrs. Hugh Dutton.....	Mrs. Hugh Vermillion
Pioneer Circuit.....	M. S. Pate.....	O. B. Byrd
Putnam.....	Mrs. R. L. Clinton.....	Mrs. A. B. Hutchison
Ranger.....	*W. C. Boswell.....	Aubra Knox
Rising Star.....	Mrs. L. D. Cain.....	*L. R. Smith

## Cleburne District

Alvarado.....	E. L. Prestridge.....	G. W. Jessup
Alvarado Circuit.....	G. B. Timms, Sr.....	C. D. McLeroy
Bluffdale-Lipan.....	Mrs. C. C. Weaver.....	Mrs. Harry Deavers
Blum-Rio Vista.....	*Mrs. Lowell Smith.....	Mrs. Q. A. Taylor
Bono Circuit.....	J. M. Braham.....	G. T. Gibson
Burleson.....	*R. W. Haynes.....	N. P. Stephenson
Crowley.....	Mrs. Ruby Tims.....	*Mrs. L. R. Rogers
Cleburne—		
Anglin Street.....	*M. T. Boulware, Sr.....	*Mrs. A. W. Franklin
Main Street.....	*Clinton E. Dillion.....	Rufus R. Tekell
St. Mark's.....	E. P. Powell.....	*O. R. Eash, II
St. Paul's.....	*Porter Jones.....	Haywood Fletcher
Covington-Osceola.....	Mrs. Anita Mattox.....	*Mrs. L. E. Fuller
Egan-Bethany.....	C. C. Ritchie.....	Mrs. E. A. Hughes
Glen Rose.....	*Harry Bell.....	John Carlisle
Granbury.....	*Courts Cleveland.....	A. F. Larned
Granbury Circuit.....	Luke Rash.....	Gordon Reed
Grandview.....	*Grady Elliott.....	Mrs. J. F. Adams
Huckaby Circuit.....	T. D. Fanning.....	E. L. Burns
Itaska.....	*Mrs. Geo. Leatherwood.....	Mrs. Jess Reed
Joshua-Godley.....	*W. A. Kelley.....	A. B. Franklin, Jr.
Stephenville.....	Fred Anderson.....	J. A. McMahan
Tolar Circuit.....	*Miss Jewel Cherry.....	Mr. R. B. Caraway
Venus.....	*Mrs. W. H. Ferguson.....	Clayton M. Lewis

## Corsicana District

Barry-Emhouse.....	*E. L. Anderson.....	*Mrs. J. T. Brooks
Black Hills.....	H. M. Parrish.....	M. M. Pike
Blooming Grove.....	*A. R. Sissom.....	Mrs. Roy Spencer
Chatfield Circuit.....	William Thorpe.....	Mrs. Earl Easterling
Coolidge Station.....	*Mrs. A. J. Hancock.....	O. A. Brenstad
Coolidge Circuit.....	*Paul Killough.....	Miss Lillie Grace Frost
Corsicana—		
Central.....	*W. H. Brown.....	G. H. Ferrell
11th Avenue.....	*W. H. Hayes.....	L. K. Carraway
First.....	*Boyce Martin.....	Mrs. J. W. David
North.....	*J. D. Harwell.....	E. S. Stokes
Dawson.....	*Joe Davis.....	Almer Renfro
Eureka-Powell.....	*Mrs. Peyton Goodman.....	Frank Divon
Frost.....	*W. Fletcher Bennett.....	O. K. Vinson
Groesbeck.....	*W. A. Browder.....	H. O. Whitehurst
Hubbard.....	Mrs. Alma Carter.....	
Kerens.....	R. D. Mabry.....	*J. O. Sessions
Mertens-Irene.....	*Mrs. F. T. Fisher.....	J. L. Kemp
Mexia.....		*Mrs. George L. Peyton
Purdon Circuit.....	J. E. Berry.....	Mrs. Earl Hollingsworth
Rice.....	*T. D. Queen.....	L. W. Brewer
Richland Circuit.....	Mrs. Clyde Anderson.....	Mrs. Guy Campbell
Tehuacana.....	*Mrs. J. P. Floyd.....	Tom Cogdell
Thornton Circuit.....		
Wortham.....	*J. T. Johnson.....	Hiram Boyd

## Fort Worth District

Arlington.....	*John L. Witten.....	Mike Ditto, Jr.
Arlington Heights.....	*Claude Pemberton.....	R. H. Ragland
Asbury.....	*Mrs. G. F. Paul.....	
Ash Crescent.....	*John R. Akers.....	Mrs. Fred Collins
Benbrook.....	H. H. Brants.....	W. Y. Wallace
Birdville.....	*O. A. Bateman.....	Mrs. L. M. Ashburn
Boulevard.....	*W. K. Ragsdale.....	Mrs. W. T. Lovalace
Castleberry.....	*Mrs. Anna M. Sanders.....	M. C. Halligan
Central.....	*Marvin D. Evans.....	*C. A. Boaz
College Heights.....	Jim Clark.....	*Mrs. Ruth Smith
Collieville Circuit.....	A. E. Tillery.....	*Mrs. V. N. Cash
Diamond Hill.....	*W. L. Smith.....	A. B. Lawson
Englewood.....	*Mrs. C. M. Leach.....	Mrs. Kuther Taylor
Eules.....	Macon Jones.....	R. W. Fuller
Everman.....	*A. H. Baker.....	*Mrs. Ervin Culbreath
First Church.....	*J. R. Hill.....	Ed. Baker
Postepco.....	J. I. Short.....	Mrs. J. N. White
Grace.....	*Mrs. J. B. Valentine.....	Mrs. D. E. Brown
Grapevine.....	*Earl Deacon.....	J. N. Wood
Handley.....	*H. H. Carson.....	M. C. Funderburk
Haslet.....	Mrs. Geo. Brown.....	W. T. McCoy
Highland Park.....	*John Dilbeck.....	Mrs. D. Roberts
Isham's Chapel.....	Mrs. N. H. Martin.....	*D. F. Reeves
Keller.....	*Mrs. A. G. Ratliff.....	L. C. Maxwell
Kennedale.....	*Mrs. James Ivy.....	Mrs. Brooks Moore
Lake Worth.....	S. H. Roy.....	*Mrs. E. D. Deckert
Liberator Village.....	*Mrs. R. F. Trietsch.....	Mrs. Helen Helton
Mathews Memorial.....	*L. Berry.....	*E. B. Lewis
Meadowbrook.....	H. T. Bibb.....	John A. Fox
Missouri Avenue.....	*Mrs. Raymond Jeter.....	Mrs. Holt Harris
Oakhurst.....	*L. Fletcher Ward.....	W. A. Hilliard
Polytechnic.....	*J. R. Edwards.....	*Law Sone
Ridglea.....	*Mrs. Alex Soucy.....	Mrs. R. P. Darney
Riverside.....	*J. N. Flemming.....	Jack Russell
Saginaw.....	*Mrs. E. F. Hafley.....	Mrs. A. E. Sheets
St. John's.....	*Mrs. Ivo Duckworth.....	Mrs. D. D. Cook, Jr.
St. Mark's.....	*C. B. Grafa.....	Homer Hill
St. Paul's.....	G. A. Springer.....	H. B. Blanton
Smithfield.....	*E. H. Speer.....	F. M. Cardwell
Trinity.....	*W. T. Benbow.....	Mrs. Joe Flenniken
Weatherford Street.....	Mrs. V. A. Barnes.....	*Mrs. Jas. L. White
Wichita Avenue.....	*Mrs. Eula Pursley.....	A. L. Bentley

## Gatesville District

Bee House.....	Jim Ballard.....	*Mrs. Edna Welch
Coyote.....	Mrs. Tom White.....	*Roy New
Carlton.....	Grady Littleton.....	Raymond Hancock
Clifton.....	Edwin Grimes.....	Orlette Watson
Compton.....	*Mrs. Chas. Richardson.....	B. B. Naler
Copperas Cove.....	*Herbert Groth.....	Louis Beherens
Cranfills Gap.....	Binous Tindall.....	Ted Hansen
Crawford.....	*Franklyn Hodel.....	Loy B. Fulp
Evant.....	*O. C. Cook.....	Mrs. O. C. Cook

Gatesville.....	R. M. Arnold.....	R. H. Miller
Hamilton.....	*T. D. Craddock.....	R. J. Riley
Hico.....	*Sam Elders.....	Tyrus King
Iredell.....	C. M. Tidwell.....	B. N. Strong
JZonesboro.....	Louis Irish.....	Joe Bottlinger
McGregor.....	Walter Amsley.....	Hoyle E. Hackney
Meridian.....	Cliff H. Day.....	*Frank Kirkpatrick
Moody.....	Dewey Wharton.....	Mrs. Ervin Gathings
Moody-Leon.....	Walter Schmidt.....	Otto Fishgrabe
Morgan-Kopperl.....	Mrs. H. C. Carlisle.....	Mrs. Lee McCullough
Mosheim.....	*Mrs. E. E. Swinscoe.....	Mrs. W. B. Keener
Oglesby.....	Mrs. Cecil Graham.....	Mrs. Cullen Everetts
Turnersville.....	*J. T. Garren.....	Mrs. Paul Hinson
Valley Mills.....	Mrs. Tom Nesbitt.....	Mrs. John McNeil
Walnut Springs.....	*Elgin Davidson.....	Ray Younger

## Georgetown District

Bartlett.....	*C. E. Lamb.....	M. B. Stokes
Belton.....	*H. M. Cowan, II.....	Harvey Allison
Bruceville-Nolanville.....	Mrs. Calvin Taylor.....	Mrs. Viola Dunning
Eddy.....	*Mrs. E. M. Dailey.....	
Florence.....	Jay DeWald.....	Edwin Behrens
Georgetown—		
First.....	*C. S. Sanders.....	Mrs. J. N. R. Score
St. Johns.....	Eric Lundblad.....	Thos. E. Lundblad
Northside.....	R. C. Walker.....	Frank Montgomery
Granger.....	Vernon Brundige.....	*N. M. McClellan
Holland-Little River.....	J. C. Kuhlman.....	Houston Reed
Hutto.....	Oscar O. Lander.....	Mrs. Lambert Peterson
Jarrell.....	*Mrs. F. W. Buchanan.....	Mrs. Ralph G. Hasten
Johan-Weir.....	H. M. Streety.....	Joe Brady
Killeen.....	*Clyde Redding.....	W. E. Bynum
Leon Junction Circuit.....	J. D. Spincer.....	Mrs. Inez Yates
Rogers.....	Mrs. W. D. Thomas.....	J. C. Stewart
Round Rock.....	*Mrs. R. L. Peyton.....	Mrs. Ella P. Tyson
Salado.....	Mrs. J. H. Norwood.....	Mrs. Robert Haynes
Taylor—		
First.....	H. N. Patterson.....	*Mrs. Tessie Kennedy Jones
Tenth Street.....	*E. C. Dahlberg.....	F. E. Carlson
Temple—		
First.....	*M. W. Lovell.....	*Bill Burchard
Seventh Street.....	Jack W. King.....	J. S. Moore
Circuit.....	*Luther H. Nichols.....	Mrs. W. T. Jones
Thrall Circuit.....	Mrs. W. L. Cain.....	Mrs. A. F. Priesmyer
Troy.....	*Mrs. Rayburn Miller.....	Mrs. John B. Gunn

## Waco District

Aquilla.....	*Mrs. John Cox.....	Mrs. Ada Martin
Ben Hur.....	Herman Vaughn.....	Wayne Thomas
Bosqueville.....	*W. G. West.....	E. O. Judd
China Springs.....	Mrs. R. C. Mills.....	Mrs. Ethel Chapman
Elm Mott.....	Adair Long.....	*Mrs. A. Long
Hewitt.....	Mrs. John Warren.....	Mrs. W. J. Dew
Lakeview.....	*Mrs. Vernon White.....	
Lorena.....	Mrs. C. W. Evans, Jr.....	*Mrs. Florence Bailey
Mart.....	*W. E. Muldow.....	E. P. Littlepage
Meiers Settlement.....	*A. E. Grebe.....	Burl Daughy
Mt. Calm.....	*Mrs. W. T. Goble.....	Mrs. H. A. Hillin
Penelope.....	A. H. McCulloh.....	W. D. Twitty
Perry.....	Herbert Lassman.....	W. J. Walters
Prairie Hill.....	Mrs. J. D. Webb.....	Mrs. H. L. Dellinger
Reisel.....	*I. H. Morris.....	Arthur Renfro
Rosenthal.....	Anson Jones, Sr.....	Mrs. M. F. Nehring
Waco—		
Austin Avenue.....	Harry J. Lewis.....	*Hubert Johnson
Brookview.....	*Mrs. G. J. Costello.....	W. R. Ferguson
Clay Avenue.....	Mrs. Myrtle Robinson.....	Mrs. Ross Smith
Colcord Avenue.....	C. A. Riden.....	*A. L. Haster
First.....	*S. C. O'Neal.....	Mrs. Gilbert Urbantke
Herring Avenue.....	Clyde C. Hays.....	N. D. Patterson
Hillcrest.....	Mrs. J. L. Glaze.....	*Gloria Ann Tally
St. John's.....	Reginald Campbell.....	Hugh Rooks
Service Memorial.....	*H. F. Meier, Jr.....	Mrs. H. F. Meier, Jr.
Sparks Memorial.....	E. W. Makowski, Sr.....	Mrs. B. L. McCord
Wesley.....	*Ralph Geford.....	Mrs. H. H. Barnett
West.....	*Mrs. W. R. Denton.....	C. N. Mitchell

**Waxahachie District**

Abbot-Vaughn.....	*C. A. Young.....	L. D. Barnett
Bardwell Circuit.....	*G. L. Lumpking.....	Mrs. A. T. Hale
Bethel.....	*Mrs. S. C. Tiley.....	Henry Simms
Brandon-Midway.....	Grady Hart.....	George Grimmit
Bristol-Trumbull.....	*E. T. Bentley.....	J. H. Foster
Britton Circuit.....	*Thomas West.....	Mrs. Eloise Bloomquist
Bynum-Malone.....	Guy Mann.....	*W. R. Haney
Ennis.....	W. B. Rider.....	*H. C. Rogers
Ferris.....	C. T. James.....	Raymond Hiatt
Hillsboro—		
First.....	*John Goodman.....	Robert Marshall
Line Street.....	Mrs. J. R. Wooten.....	*Mrs. A. G. Standlee
Matt. Street.....	J. J. Allen.....	Miss Agnes Dickson
Italy.....	H. C. Martin.....	T. F. Porterfield
Mansfield.....	Mrs. Clara Bradford*.....	*Mrs. H. D. Nifong
Maypearl.....	*Mrs. R. I. Tibbs.....	Mrs. Sallie Thomas
Midlothian.....	E. P. Hanson.....	Juel Weaver
Milford.....	C. O. Miller.....	Mrs. C. O. Miller
Palmer.....	Mrs. L. F. Barnhardt.....	L. F. Barnhardt
Red Oak-Ovilla.....	*Mrs. Chas. Culbertson.....	E. W. Bellomy
Waxahachie—		
First.....	*J. W. Thompson.....	Mrs. C. W. Kent
Ferris Heights.....	*J. G. Aday.....	Mrs. Mary Powell
Waxahachie Circuit.....	*Mrs. J. O. Turner.....	Mrs. E. F. Baird
Whitney.....	Marvin Briggs.....	Charles Hayes

**Weatherford District**

Aledo.....	Earl Wheeler.....	*E. W. Edwards
Azle.....	*Joe V. Rider.....	Mrs. Ruth Ivy
Eliasville.....	C. R. Langford.....	C. C. Robinson
Gordon.....	*Alvin Weidner.....	Mrs. Robbie Alexander
Graford.....	*Mrs. M. L. Storey.....	J. P. Bailey
Graham, First.....	*P. K. Deats.....	L. C. Young
Graham Circuit.....	Matt Harrell.....	W. H. Wadley
Loving.....	*H. G. Millican.....	Willis Casey
Millsap.....	*Mrs. Nettie Williams.....	Miss Gwendolyn Cholson
Mineral Wells—		
Central.....	Clifton Dews.....	M. J. Canafax
First.....	D. B. Baum.....	Will C. Poston
Mineral Wells Circuit.....	L. C. Hardaway.....	A. D. Wallace
Newark-Dido.....	Glen Grant.....	W. R. Wilson
Newcastle.....	*Mrs. J. B. Weathers.....	Frank Beard
Olney.....	*J. D. Fulton.....	A. D. Cummings
Palo Pinto.....	*Mrs. A. J. Helm.....	Mrs. O. H. Howard
Silver Creek.....	J. T. Tucker.....	Ray Gilley
Springtown.....	*I. E. Hinkle.....	J. W. McConnell
Strawn.....	*Eddie Phelps.....	D. L. Lindsay
Weatherford—		
Couts Memorial.....	W. A. Glenn.....	*Pickney Temple
First.....	*Edgar Bowden.....	*L. B. Plummer
Weatherford Circuit.....	J. H. Clower.....	J. B. McKinney
Weatherford Circuit No.....		Mrs. S. E. Cummings
Weatherford Circuit So.....	V. H. Harrell.....	A. J. Davis

## BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

### I. QUADRENNIAL

#### 1. BOARD OF EDUCATION

**Clerical**—Hubert C. Smith, Chairman; Dwight L. McCree, Vice-Chairman; C. H. Sisserson, Secretary; W. V. Bane, E. L. Craig, E. F. Bohmfalk, J. D. F. Williams, C. W. Berquist, C. C. Sessions, Ervin Gathings, Bruce Weaver, Wilson Wieting (an Undergraduate).

**Lay**—Joe Witherspoon (Weatherford), Treasurer; Truman Harloe (Brownwood), G. C. Boswell (Ranger), Mrs. E. L. Reid (Cleburne), Garton T. Gooch (Corsicana), Mrs. Ned Lydick (Fort Worth), Miss Mary Moody (Taylor), Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (Waco), Mrs. C. W. Kent (Waxahachie), Walter Amsley (McGregor), Hal H. Cherry (Fort Worth).

#### 2. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

**Clerical**—Roy A. Langston, President; J. W. Ford, Vice-President; Wayne Dunson, Secretary; W. A. Flynn, Roy H. Davis, J. M. Bond, B. B. Edmiaston, A. Norman Evans, Robert W. Walker, C. O. Hightower.

**Lay**—Troy Marsh (Comanche), S. H. Nance (Cisco), Mrs. Marvin Marsh (Cleburne), H. O. Whitehurst (Groesbeck), O. A. Bateman (Fort Worth), John B. Gunn (Troy), Mrs. R. C. Mills (Waco), E. T. Bentley (Waxahachie), E. M. Rington (Graham), Mrs. J. K. Wilkes, Ex-officio (Fort Worth).

#### 3. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

**Clerical**—Allen A. Peacock, Chairman; Hayden Edwards, Secretary-Treasurer, Jackson C. Oglesby.

**Lay**—Hubert Johnson, Grady Elliot, Lee Colwick, Clyde Redding.

#### 4. BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

**Clerical**—Warren Johnston, President; G. Weldon Gatlin, Vice-President; Wallace Dunson, Secretary; H. Brown Lloyd, Clyde Pittman, E. D. Piott, D. R. McCauley, Homer Lee Fort, J. W. Sprinkle.

**Lay**—J. R. Edwards, Treasurer (Fort Worth); W. R. Raley (Eastland, Less Armstrong (Crowley), C. E. Lamb (Bartlett), C. J. Cook (Mineral Wells), Mrs. C. W. Meyer (Hamilton), Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (Waco), Hal H. Cherry (Fort Worth), J. J. Jones (Georgetown), Mrs. W. T. Goble (Mt. Calm).

**Division of Church Extension**—**Clerical**—G. Alfred Brown, President; C. A. Sutton, Vice-President; G. Weldon Gatlin, Secretary; R. Clarke Calvert, Thos. B. Granger.

**Lay**—Boyce Martin, Treasurer (Corsicana); J. R. Edwards (Fort Worth), W. E. Middleton (Ballinger), Mrs. Chas. Culbertson (Waxahachie), Mrs. G. J. Costello (Waco).

**Youth Members**—(To be named by Conference Youth Organization.)  
All District Missionary Secretaries are Ex-officio non-voting members.

#### 5. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

E. H. Lightfoot, Chairman; J. W. Morgan, Vice-Chairman; Leslie W. Seymour, Registrar; Robt. W. Goodloe, Pauk K. Deats, Jr., James Cooper, Milton Slayden, Leroy Brown, C. D. Wooten, J. I. Patterson.

## 6. BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

**Clerical**—Cecil Ellis, Chairman; J. E. Buttrill, Vice-Chairman; H. R. Hall, W. F. Smith, Charles Lutrick, A. W. Gordon, Hubert Crain, B. L. McCord, H. C. Bowman, P. L. Shuler.  
**Lay**—Horace Hays, Secretary (Corsicana); Mrs. W. R. Means (Winchell), L. E. Forrest (Cisco), T. W. Hook (Cleburne), L. Berry (Fort Worth), E. C. Dalhburg (Taylor), Mrs. John Warren (Hewitt), W. A. Harwell (Abbott), Hoyle Hackney (McGregor), Joe V. Rider (Axle).

## 7. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

**Clerical**—Thomas Sterck, Chairman; L. Stanley Williams, Vice-Chairman; Claude P. Jones, Secretary; Ernest Roper, J. W. Whitefield.  
**Lay**—R. C. Smith (Blooming Grove), H. A. Brookshire (Mineral Wells), C. T. James (Ferris), D. S. Leverett (Coleman), S. C. O'Neal (617 N. 4th, Waco).

## 8. RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMITTEE

(Appointed by the Bishop)

P. E. Riley, Thomas F. Sterck, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, W. D. Smith.

## 9. BOARD OF SOCIAL ACTION

**Clerical**—Elmer C. Carter, Chairman; Urban A. Schulze, Secretary; J. M. Hays, Wayne Reynolds, W. L. Connell, Auburn A. Neely, Glen C. Bowman, W. J. Shelton, John J. Norris, J. Barcus Moore.  
**Lay**—Mrs. Opal Nabors (DeLeon), Jack Altras (Cleburne), Paul Killough (Hubbard), J. N. Flemming (Fort Worth), C. O. Miller (Milford), J. N. Turner (Palo Pinto), Cecil Graham (Oglesby).

## 10. CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Garland T. Lavender, Chairman; Raymond Burton, Secretary; H. H. Barnett, R. H. Boyd, W. E. Harrell, A. G. Standlee.

## 11. JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley, Roy A. Langston, W. W. Ward.

## 12. CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE

(Nominated by Commission on World Service and Finance)

**Clerical**—J. Fred Patterson, J. T. Gardner, Carroll H. Thompson.  
**Lay**—Howard G. Patterson (Fort Worth), W. Z. Leatherwood (Fort Worth).

## 13. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WOAK

**Clerical**—S. A. Baker, Chairman; D. E. McVey, Vice-Chairman; L. Randall Rogers, Secretary-Treasurer; J. D. Farmer, D. L. Barnes, Gid J. Bryan, Bruce Weaver, Henry Hansen, John E. Brown, Roy E. Briggs.  
**Lay**—J. H. Shellburne (Ballinger), J. A. McClenney (Breckenridge), E. B. Trotter (Tehuacana), Lowell Smith (Rio Vista), R. W. Fuller (Arlington, Rt. 3), Loyd Lane (Clifton), L. H. Nichols (Temple, Rt.), W. P. Evans, Jr. (Lorena), L. F. Barnhardt (Palmer), C. N. Allison (Jean).  
**Additional Members**—The Presiding Bishop, the District Superintendents, J. W. Sprinkle as Conference Missionary Secretary, W. H. Cole as Executive Secretary Board of Education, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer as President Conference W.S.C.S., C. H. Sisserson from Board of Education, E. D. Piott from Board of Missions and Church Extension, W. A. Flynn from Board of Evangelism, and representatives from the Conference Youth Fellowship, and the Methodist Rural Fellowship.

## II. ELECTED TO SERVE THREE YEARS

### 1. BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

**Clerical**—E. C. Carter (1949, J. W. Sharbutt, Chairman (1949), John R. Merritt (1949), E. R. Stanford (1950), A. K. Marnier (1950), R. Henry Price (1950), P. E. Riley (1951), J. Morris Bailey (1951), Kester Hearn (1951).

**Lay**—E. B. Henley (Brownwood) (1949), C. J. Thompson (Gorman) (1949), Fred H. Winslow (Waco) (1949), Nick Kupferle (Ft. Worth) (1950), Harry Bell (Glen Rose) (1950), Roy Hewitt (Temple) (1950), J. O. Session (Kerens) (1951), Clyde Weatherby (Hamilton) (1951), Edgar Bowden (Weatherford) (1951).

### 2. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Ross G. Smith, Chairman (1949), E. R. Gordon (1949), Floyd Thrash (1950), J. W. Gill (1950), Wilson Canafax, Secretary (1951), Leslie Boone (1951).

### 3. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. E. Shipp (1949), Marcus Weathered (1949), William Regan (1949), E. C. Carter (1950), Harry N. Graves (1950), Baxter Adams (1950), S. H. Zimmerman (1951), H. R. Thomas (1951), J. Floyd Smith (1951).

### 4. COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

(Nominated by the Bishop)

H. B. Dorris (1949), Trueman Harlowe (1949), J. N. R. Score (1950), W. W. Ward (1950), P. E. Riley (1951), Hal H. Cherry (1951).  
**Members Board of Missions**—Warren Johnston (1952), Wallace N. Dunson (1952), W. E. Middleton (Ballinger) (1952).

## III. ANNUAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

### 1. DISTRICT BOARDS OF LOCATION AND BUILDING

**Brownwood**—J. W. Whitefield, H. B. Lloyd, Urban Schulze, W. B. Henley, Trueman Harlowe, D. S. Leverett, District Superintendent.

**Cisco**—C. P. Jones, W. V. Bane, E. R. Gordon, S. H. Nance, J. E. Walker, L. H. McCree, District Superintendent.

**Cleburne**—A. W. Kelley, Berry Taylor, K. L. Lewis, District Superintendent.

**Corsicana**—E. F. Bohmfalk, Roy H. Davis, D. R. McCauley, O. L. Albritton, W. B. Talley, J. D. Harwell, District Superintendent.

**Fort Worth**—G. Alfred Brown, Thomas Sterck, J. D. F. Williams, J. R. Edwards, G. T. Leonard, Melvin M. Faulk, District Superintendent.

**Gatesville**—C. O. Hightower, J. W. Sprinkle, Stanley Williams, J. T. Garren, J. W. Mann, W. T. Brumbow, District Superintendent.

**Georgetown**—Leslie Boone, C. W. Berquist, E. R. Stanford, R. E. Windland, W. M. Lovell, Ted Whitlow, District Superintendent.

**Waco**—G. Weldon Gatlin, W. E. Shipp, Ross G. Smith, Edwin Bolger, E. F. Jud, A. L. Haster, District Superintendent.

**Waxahachie**—W. S. Fisher, A. G. Standlee, Henry Hansen, C. V. Varner, Jud Weaver, John Rice, District Superintendent.

**Weatherford**—W. J. Shelton, D. A. Chisholm, J. I. Patterson, Joe B. Wither-  
 spoon, H. E. Dennis, E. M. Remington, District Superintendent.



**2. COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES**

J. L. Oliver, W. T. Boulware, L. M. Lawhon, Pat Brown, Roy L. Crawford,  
R. B. Hooper, J. L. Harris, J. Waid Griffin.

**3. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION**

(Nominated by the Bishop)

P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn.  
Reserves—J. C. Oglesby, E. F. Bohmfalk.

**4. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

J. M. Bond, Roy Langston, Hubert C. Smith, M. Phelan, Mrs. W. E. Kimbell,  
Fredric P. Woods, W. P. McMicken, W. R. Walker, George Hester,  
Walter Amsler.

**5. CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE**

The Bishop, Members of Cabinet, Chairman of following boards and commissions: Education, Evangelism, Hospitals and Homes, Ministerial Training, Missions and Church Extension, World Service and Finance, Conference Claimants, Minimum Salary Support, Temperance, Social Action, The Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. One Layman from each district, 10 at large to be named by the Bishop.

**6. DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION**

Leslie A. Boone, Boyce Martin, Hal H. Cherry.

**7. COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS**

F. P. Culver, W. B. Andrews, W. H. Coleman, L. L. Felder.

**8. DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATION OF LOCAL PREACHERS**

Brownwood—Urban A. Schulze, D. L. McCree, R. Henry Price.  
Cisco—W. V. Bane, W. F. Smith, C. D. Wooten.  
Cleburne—Leroy M. Brown, T. D. Ellis, L. M. Lawhon.  
Corsicana—Roy H. Davis, Marvin Bledsoe, A. W. Gordon.  
Fort Worth—W. C. Taylor, L. R. Vanderpool, Alton W. Ferrill.  
Gatesville—J. W. Gill, Roy E. Briggs, Ervin Gathings.  
Georgetown—J. W. Morgan, C. W. Berquist, L. L. Felder.  
Waco—Vernon White, J. B. Holt, Frank L. Turner, Jr.  
Waxahachie—W. S. Fisher, A. G. Standlee, H. C. Bowman.  
Weatherford—C. H. Sisserson, A. J. Helm, D. A. Chisholm.

**9. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS**

C. C. Sessions, Eugene B. Hawk, C. A. Sutton, A. Norman Evans.

**10. PUBLIC WORSHIP**

Warren Johnston, W. W. Ward, J. R. Hill.

**11. POSTMASTER**

R. W. Nation.

**12. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**

The 10 District Superintendents

Conference Lay Leader—Hal H. Cherry

**Brownwood District**

District Lay Leader—D. S. Leverett, Coleman, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Bill Moore, Ballinger, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Judge Gordon Griffin, Brownwood, Texas.

**Cisco District**

District Lay Leader—C. J. Thompson, Gorman, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—W. D. Raley, Dublin, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Ben Stephenson, Carbon, Texas.

**Cleburne District**

District Lay Leader—H. D. Thompson, Granbury, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Harry Bell, Glen Rose, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—W. J. Stillwell, Cleburne, Texas.

**Corsicana District**

District Lay Leader—H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—J. O. Sessions, Kerens, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Horace Hayes, Corsicana, Texas.

**Fort Worth District**

District Lay Leader—Sam Braswell, c/o T.W.C., Fort Worth 5, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—H. G. Burman, 801 Cooper, Arlington, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—J. G. Wittmayer, 3213 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4, Texas.

**Gatesville District**

District Lay Leader—Lee Colwick, Hamilton, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Earl Hite, Gatesville, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—John E. Robinson, Meridian, Texas.

**Georgetown District**

District Lay Leader—Thomas W. Holstom, c/o City Natl. Bank, Taylor.

Associate Lay Leader—M. W. Lovell, 907 N. 11th St., Temple, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Clyde Redding, Killeen, Texas.

**Waco District**

District Lay Leader—Eugene F. Jud, 501 N. 35th, Waco, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Edward Bolger, 1600 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th, Waco, Texas.

**Waxahachie District**

District Lay Leader—L. A. Mills, Midlothian, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Chester North, Waxahachie, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Robert Marshall, Hillsboro, Texas.

**Weatherford District**

District Lay Leader—H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Joe B. Witherspoon, Weatherford, Texas.

Associate Lay Leader—Judge E. M. Remington, Graham, Texas.

**13. TRUSTEES OF RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES**

Judge W. R. Walker (1949), H. E. Dennis (1949), T. S. Ogle (1949), A. W. Franklin (1950), L. L. Felder (1950), J. M. Bond (1950), Judge John Speer (1951), R. B. Hooper (1951), P. E. Riley (1951).

**TELLERS**

Clerical	Lay
J. W. Whitefield	C. L. Garrett
Claxton Lewis	Boyce Martin
J. Fred Patterson	R. W. Fuller
Hubert Crain	H. C. Rogers
John Harper	Bert Hayes
C. P. Jones	Harvey Bell
M. B. Howell	Hoyle Hackney
Geo. W. French, Jr.	Clyde Redding
Frank Booth	Edgar Bowden
Cecil Ellis	

**14. SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT COMMITTEE**

D. L. McCree, Conveanor; W. A. Flynn, Hubert C. Smith, J. W. Sprinkle, Roy A. Langston.

**IV. INSTITUTIONAL****1. S.M.U. PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS**

J. I. Patterson (1952), Leslie Seymour (1952).

**2. SOUTHWESTERN PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS**

J. W. Morgan (1952), C. D. Wooten (1952).

**3. GLEN LAKE CAMP TRUSTEES**

Rev. Leslie W. Seymour (1949), A. W. Miller (1949), Hal H. Cherry (1949), Marvin Leonard (1950), Mrs. George Peyton (1950), Rev. C. H. Sisseron (1950), Executive Secretary (1951), Mrs. J. R. Milam (1951), Mrs. B. E. Hensley (1951).

**4. METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT COMMISSIONERS**

Rev. C. H. Cole (1952), Gaston T. Gooch (1952).

**5. LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEES**

Rev. Chet C. Henson, Rev. G. Weldon Gatlin.

**6. METHODIST HOME, WACO, TRUSTEES**

J. N. R. Score (1950), Buford Jester (1950).  
Director at Large—J. C. DeShong (Paris), (1951).

**7. SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES**

Rev. W. W. Ward (1952), Mrs. George L. Peyton (1952).

**8. SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES**

Rev. S. A. Barnes (1949), W. D. Smith (1950), J. R. Milam (1951), Rev. P. E. Riley (1952).

**9. TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE TRUSTEES**

Rev. Warren Johnston (1949), Marvin D. Evans (1949), Rev. P. E. Riley (1949), L. T. Martin (1950), Rev. F. P. Culver (1950), H. B. Dorris (1950), Dr. Charles H. Harris (1951), Edward L. Baker (1951), Charles Hillard (1951).

**10. TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL TRUSTEES**

Rev. Hayden Edwards (1952), M. M. "Mel" Faulk (1952).  
Trustees at Large—L. U. Spellman, Mrs. O. P. Schnable, Mrs. J. Y. Williamson, S. E. Knowlton, C. E. McCreless.

**11. WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY TRUSTEE**

Rev. Dwight L. McCree (1952).

## DAILY PROCEEDINGS

### Opening Session—Tuesday, June 1st, 1948

**Opening**—The Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church met in its eighty-third session (the thirty-third since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the tenth since unification) at 9:00 o'clock, Tuesday morning, June 1st, 1948, in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, with Bishop A. Frank Smith, D.D., LL.D., in the chair.

The hymn, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was sung. After a responsive scripture reading, Bishop H. A. Boaz offered prayer. The hymn, "Am I A Soldier of the Cross?" was then sung.

**Roll**—W. W. Ward, the Secretary of the last session of the annual conference, was requested to perfect the roll of the conference. This was done by the distribution of cards, on which the clerical and lay members registered their attendance. (See Roll).

**Organization**—W. W. Ward was elected Secretary of the Conference. Upon his nomination, the following assistant secretaries were elected: J. D. F. Williams, Minutes; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred Benkley, Reports; W. L. Hankla, Press; G. Alfred Brown, Editor of the Journal, and W. V. Bane, Statistical Secretary.

G. Alfred Brown nominated Fredric P. Woods as Assistant Editor of the Journal. W. V. Bane nominated his assistants: S. A. Baker, Milton Slayden, R. E. Briggs, Horace Poteet, J. T. Gardner, and W. A. Flynn. These were elected.

Dr. Warren Johnston moved that the hours of the sessions of the Conference be from 9:00 to 12:30 each morning, and that the bar of the conference be set as the lower floor of the sanctuary. It was so ordered.

**Conference Entertainment**—A. G. Standlee moved the suspension of Standing Rule 19. It was suspended, and he read a report concerning conference entertainment. It was adopted. (See Reports).

**Passage of Character**—E. R. Gordon, Chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, reported that there was nothing against any clerical member of the annual conference and their characters were passed.

**Personal Privilege**—Upon the motion of various individuals, the Secretary of the Conference was instructed to send greetings to W. E. Shipp, Roy H. Davis, and L. L. Felder, clerical members of the conference who were absent because of illness. The Secretary was instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to Bishop Ivan Lee Holt, whose wife was buried on yesterday.

**Undergraduates**—E. H. Lightfoot, the Chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Training, and Ross G. Smith, the Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, reported for the undergraduates.

**First Year Class**—Joseph Weldon Butler, Henry John Hansen, Jr., (Deacon) George Walter French, Jr., Homer Sanford Cox, and Bert Marvin Gillis were advanced to the Class of the Second Year.

It was decided that John Edward Brown, received last year as an elder from the Baptist Church, should be required to take the course of study, and was so retained in the Class of the First Year.

**Transfers Out**—The Bishop announced the transfer of Hollis Shook, in the Class of the Fourth Year to Pacific Northwest Conference, of John N. R. Score, II, in the Class of the Fourth Year, to the Texas Conference, and D. O. Deaver, (an elder) in the Class of the third year to an Oklahoma conference.

**Third Year Class**—The following in the Class of the Third Year have completed their work and are advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year: Gilbert Lee Ferrell (Elder); John Watts Lindsey (Elder), John Barcus Moore (Elder), Harvey Griffith Williamson (Elder) and Robert Bruce Weaver (Elder).

Wayne Ballew Dunson remained in the Class of the Third Year.

**Fourth Year Class**—The following in the Class of the Fourth Year have completed their undergraduate studies: Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Roy Lee Felder (Elder), Ervin Miles Gathings (Elder), Nichols Henry Kupferle, Jr. (Elder), and Frank Lowell Turner, Jr.

**Deacon's Orders**—The following were elected to Deacon's Orders: Ernest Otto DeWald, John Harper, Richard Earl Millsap, Richard Russell Smith, III. George McAfee Matthews was elected local deacon.

**Elder's Orders**—The following were elected to Elder's Orders: Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Frank Lowell Turner, Jr., Harry Cletus Walz, Charles Edward Lutrick, and James Morris Cooper.

**Admission on Trial**—The following men were recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations and the Committee on Ministerial Training and by their District Superintendents, and were admitted on trial into the annual conference: Morris Harvey Bratton, James Hardeman Campbell, John Leonard Garrett, William Howard Hardwick, James Calvin Johnson, James Bond Johnson, Robert William Koch, Robert Bascom Lowe, Howard Lewis MacAllister, George McAfee Matthews, Jack Smith Payne, Wilson Hugo Wieting, Laurence Alfred Zellers, and Benjamin Thomas Tribble.

**Admission Into Full Connection**—The following members of the Class of the Second Year, having completed their studies for the second year, being recommended by the committees, after answering the Disciplinary questions, were by vote of the conference admitted into full connection: James Morris Cooper, Ernest Otto DeWald, John Harper, Charles Edward Lutrick, Richard Earl Millsap, Richard Russell Smith, III, Harry Cletus Walz.

Homer Lee Fort was continued in the Class of the Second Year.

**Nominations**—W. W. Ward read the nominations of the Cabinet for the quadrennial boards, commissions, and annual committees. There were elected. (See Boards).

**Personal Privilege**—Bishop Smith requested Bishop H. A. Boaz to assume the chair. Bishop Boaz instead spoke to the Conference concerning his work at S.M.U. Bishop Smith commended Bishop Boaz for his fine services for S.M.U.

**Conference Relations**—E. R. Gordon moved the reference of all retired ministers (other than those retired by age limitation) and all supernumerary ministers to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation. It was so ordered.

**Personal Privilege**—Bishop Smith presented Bishop J. W. E. Sommer, of Frankfurt, Germany. Bishop Sumner responded briefly to the presentation.

**Reference for Retirement**—It was reported that there were no ministers this year who are retired by age limitation. The following ministers (having reached the age of 65) requested the retired relation: John M. Neal, E. M. Wisdom, J. F. Adams, J. H. Baldrige, O. A. Morton and E. M. Dailey. These were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations. The name of J. H. Sandstrom, now a supernumerary, having a doctor's certificate, was referred to Committee for the retired relation, and the name of L. L. Felder, by doctor's certificate, was also so referred.

**Location**—E. R. Gordon moved that at his own request, C. E. Wilkins be granted an honorable location. It was so ordered.

**Re-Admission**—Upon recommendation of E. R. Gordon, John Thomas Sanders was re-admitted in full connection.

**Personal Privilege**—John M. Neal spoke briefly to the Conference.

**San Antonio Mission and Training School**—Rev. R. L. Armor, Superintendent of the San Antonio Mission and Training School, reported to the conference on the work of that institution.

**Conference Planning Committee**—P. E. Riley requested the Secretary of the Planning Committee, J. D. F. Williams, to present the report of the Committee. Item 1 was withdrawn as this matter had been cared for by General Conference action. Each item (2 to 7) was adopted in turn. The entire report of the Planning Committee was then adopted. (See reports).

Bishop Smith discussed the possibilities of the long-range program.

**Texas Planning Commission**—W. W. Ward read a resolution calling for the appointment of a planning commission for the state of Texas. It was adopted. (See Reports).

**New and Old Boards**—Hubert C. Smith requested the action of the conference concerning the completion of the work of the old quadrennial boards and the organization of the new boards. After considerable discussion, it was ordered that it be the policy of this conference that the old boards complete their work by the end of the first day of the annual conference and that the new boards shall organize when the old boards have completed their work, not later than the second day of the conference.

**Adjournment**—After announcements, the session adjourned with the singing of the Doxology and the Benediction pronounced by Bishop Smith.

### Second Session—Wednesday Morning

**Opening**—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order Wednesday morning, June 2nd, 1948, at 9:00 o'clock. The devotional service was conducted by Rev. D. A. Chisholm.

**Publishing House**—The representative of the Publishing House called attention to the display in the Book Room and presented to the Conference for its Board of Conference Claimants a check for \$5,740.69.

**Nominations**—W. W. Ward, for the Cabinet, nominated J. I. Patterson on the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and Cecil Ellis on the Board of Temperance in the place of Brother Patterson. They were elected.

**Mission and Church Extension**—Warren Johnston requested W. N. Dunson to read Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Reports).

Report No. 2 of the Board was read by G. Alfred Brown. It was adopted. (See Reports).

Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer reported on the work of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Report No. 4 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension was read, this included the recommendation of J. W. Sprinkle as Conference Missionary Secretary. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Committee on Minutes**—A committee to read and approve the minutes was appointed as follows: W. C. Taylor and A. A. Peacock.

**Episcopal Visit**—Bishop J. W. E. Sommer, of the Central Conference of Germany, addressed the conference and related some of his experiences as a Methodist minister under the Nazi regime.

**Education**—Hubert C. Smith requested that Report No. 1 of the Board of Education be distributed, and moved adoption without reading. It was so done. (See Reports).

Report No. 2 was also distributed and the chairman spoke to the recommendation concerning Glen Lake Camp and the FIVE DOLLAR PLAN for the Wesley Foundation. Pending the adoption of the report, Dr. Edward G. Stodghill, representing the General Board of Education, addressed the conference. W. H. Cole, the Executive Secretary of the Board presented his staff, Mrs. W. H. Cole, Director of Children's Work; Mrs. Claudia Hinson, Director of Youth Work; Rev. D. L. McCree, Director of Adult Work, and Mr. Howard Sego, Superintendent of Glen Lake Camp. Each reported on their work.

J. N. R. Score reported on the work of Southwestern University and moved that the Annual Conference give its endorsement to the report of the Inter-Conference Commission on Colleges when presented, and when it became effective should take the place of the recommendation on College Day contained in the report. This was accepted by the chairman of the Board.

Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, reported for this institution, and moved that the conference stand in appreciation for the generous endowment gift of Mrs. Dora Roberts to the college. This was so done.

Dean Eugene B. Hawk represented the work of the Perkins School of Theology and of Southern Methodist University. Rev. Paul K. Deats, Jr., represented the Work of the Wesley Foundation and the Methodist Student Movement.

The report was adopted. (See Reports).

**Order of the Day**—The report of the Board of Lay Activities was set as an Order of the Day for tomorrow morning at 9:15. Bishop Smith presented Mr. Asa Candler, Jr., of Atlanta, Ga., who will speak at that time.

**Visitors**—The Bishop presented the following visitors: Dr. Kenneth Pope, pastor, First Methodist Church of Austin, and Dr. Tom Johnson, District Superintendent of the Vernon District.

**Abandoned Church**—W. W. Ward read a resolution concerning the abandonment of the Bethel Church, Fort Worth District. It was adopted. (See Reports).

**Conference Rules**—J. D. F. Williams read the report of the Committee on the Revision of Conference Rules. This report was postponed until tomorrow when mimeographed copies of the report would be distributed.

**Leave of Absence**—Leave of absence was granted to Eugene B. Hawk.

**Personal Privilege**—M. A. Turner, a retired member of this conference, now serving as supply pastor at Burkeville in the Texas Conference, spoke a few words to the Conference.

Dr. F. P. Culver also brought words of greetings and love to the conference.

**Conference Session**—A session of the Conference was ordered for the evening service for the ordination of deacons and elders.

**Adjournment**—After announcements, the conference sang the Doxology and was adjourned with the Benediction by the Bishop.

### Third Session—Wednesday Night

**Ordination Session**—After the regular worship service conducted by Rev. J. C. Oglesby and the sermon preached by Rev. Pierce Harris, on Wednesday evening, June 2nd, 1948, the conference went into the ordination session.

**Deacon's Orders**—The name of Joseph Weldon Butler was presented, and received the approval of the committees and he was elected to Deacon's orders.

W. W. Ward, Secretary of the Conference, presented those who were to be ordained deacons and those to be ordained elders. The Bishop requested the wives of those ministers to be ordained to come with their husbands.

**Ordination of Deacons**—Bishop Smith, with the assistance of Bishop Sommer ordained as Deacons: Ernest Otto DeWald, John Harper, Richard Earl Millsap, George McAfee Matthews, Richard Russell Smith, III, and Joseph Weldon Butler.

**Ordination of Elders**—Bishop Smith with the assistance of Bishop Sommer, Dr. Harris and other elders, ordained the following to be Elders: Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Frank Lowell Turner, Jr., Harry Cletus Walz, Charles Edward Lutrick, James Morris Cooper.

The Secretary presented the parchments.

**Adjournment**—The session adjourned with the benediction pronounced by J. C. Oglesby.

### Fourth Session—Thursday Morning

**Opening**—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order Thursday morning, June 3rd, 1948, at 9:00 o'clock. The devotional service was conducted by the Reverend Elmer C. Carter.

**Secretary**—The Secretary called attention to certain problems in keeping accurate records of procedure and suggested changes to help correct this.

**Privilege**—The Secretary announced the news of the death of Mrs. J. H. Stewart, and made a motion that the Conference send a message of sympathy to the family. It was so ordered.

**Lay Activities**—Mr. Sam Braswell read Report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted. (See Reports).

Report No. 2, nominating Hal H. Cherry for Conference Lay Leader, was read and adopted. (See Reports).

Report No. 3, nominating the District and Associate District Lay Leaders, was read and elected. (See Reports).

Mr. Asa B. Candler, Jr., of Atlanta, Ga., and Mrs. Candler were presented to the Conference. Mr. Candler played two accordian numbers for the conference and then addressed the conference.

**Chair**—Bishop Smith requested Bishop Sommer to take the chair and preside over the conference for the time being.

**Pension**—P. E. Riley read Report No. 1 of the Commission on Reserve Pension Fund, and moved its adoption. The Rev. A. T. McIlwain, of the Missouri Corporation, Board of Pensions, spoke of the Pension program.

**Chair**—Bishop Smith resumed the chair.

**Session**—Upon the motion of J. N. R. Score a session of the conference



was ordered this afternoon from 2 to 3 o'clock, with Dr. Riley having the privilege of the floor.

**Privilege**—Bishop Smith presented Mrs. Pierce Harris to the Conference.

**Recess**—The session recessed for a few minutes before the service of commemoration.

**Memorial Session**—After the recess, the conference entered into the service of commemoration, with Warren Johnston presiding. The printed order of worship for this service was followed.

**Deceased Ministers**—The Secretary called the names of the following ministers who have died during the year: Aubrey Ashley, John W. Bergin, R. A. Crosby, W. D. Gaskins, W. G. Gwaltney, I. E. Hightower, W. A. Niell, and Rex Sellers (Supply). The names of the following ministers' wives who have died during the year were read: Mrs. R. F. Brown, Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, Mrs. W. G. Gwaltney, Mrs. J. S. Huckabee, Mrs. J. Fletcher Isbell, and Mrs. J. H. Stewart.

**Prayer**—W. H. Coleman offered a prayer of commemoration.

**Sermon**—Dr. Pierce Harris brought the sermon of commemoration.

**Adjournment**—The session adjourned with prayer and benediction by Bishop Smith.

### Fifth Session—Thursday Afternoon

**Opening**—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order at 2:00 on Thursday afternoon.

**Accepted Supplies**—The report of the Committee on Accepted Supplies was received for record without reading. (See Reports).

**Hospitals and Homes**—Hayden Edwards read Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and moved adoption of the report. Pending the adoption of this report, Dr. Chas. H. Harris read his report on the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital. Rev. Roy Johnson, Chaplain of the Hospital and Director of the Golden Cross, made his report. Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports).

**Pensions**—P. E. Riley took up the report of the Commission on Reserve Pension Program. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

E. F. Bohmfalk read Report No. 2 of the Commission, concerning Group Insurance. C. C. Henson moved that we adopt the third proposition recommended. J. I. Patterson made a substitute motion that we adopt the first proposition. The substitute was lost. The original motion was carried. The Report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports).

L. W. Seymour and J. D. F. Williams spoke concerning the Brotherhood.

**Leave of Absence**—J. W. W. Shuler spoke on personal privilege and requested leave of absence, which was granted.

**Extension of Time**—At the suggestion of the chairman, the time was extended for fifteen minutes.

**Missions**—Dr. C. W. Lokey, Superintendent of the Department of Latin America and Indian Work, of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, addressed the conference.

**American Bible Society**—Dr. Edgar M. Brown, Superintendent of the Southwest Division of the American Bible Society spoke to the conference.

**Church World Relief**—Dr. Lane, representing the Church World Relief organization, spoke to the conference.

**Wesley Foundation**—Dr. Glenn Flinn spoke about the work of the Wesley Foundation and announced that this conference was the first in the state to meet its quota on the Wesley Foundation Campaign. Joseph H. Jones, the new Director of the Student Center at John Tarlton College, Stephenville, was introduced.

**Chaplains**—Chaplain (Captain) Melvin R. Milner spoke to the conference on his work for the past four years.

W. W. Ward reported that Chaplain J. Beal Duncan was present yesterday and had to leave this morning, and also reported that a telegram had been received from Chaplain Thad E. Son.

**Leave of Absence**—J. N. R. Score requested leave of absence from the conference for tomorrow. It was granted.

**Committee on Retreat**—Bishop Smith announced the appointment of the Committee on the Retreat to be D. L. McCree (Convenor), W. A. Flynn, Hubert C. Smith, J. W. Sprinkle, and Roy A. Langston.

**Auditing Committee**—Thos. F. Sterck, on behalf of the Commission on World Service and Finance, nominated the Auditing Committee: J. Fred Patterson, J. T. Gardner, Carroll H. Thompson, Howard P. Patterson (Fort Worth) and W. Z. Leatherman (Fort Worth). They were elected.

**Conference Rules**—Hal H. Cherry moved that the report of the Committee on Conference Rules be withdrawn, and the committee be allowed more time for study and to make its recommendations to the Conference Planning Committee. The motion was adopted.

J. N. R. Score moved that for this year Rule 7 be amended by adding the words, "except when the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission or Committee." It was adopted.

**Adjournment**—The session adjourned with the benediction.

### Sixth Session—Friday Morning

**Opening**—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order Friday morning, June 4, 1948, at 9:00 o'clock. The Reverend Leroy M. Brown led the devotional service.

**Minutes**—W. Cecil Taylor reported that the minutes of all preceding session had been read and approved.

**Hospitals and Homes**—J. W. Sprinkle read Report No. 2 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Hayden Edwards read Report No. 3 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and moved its adoption. Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home, reported for that institution. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Report No. 4, concerning the San Antonio Mission and Training School, was read and adopted. (See Reports).

Report No. 5, concerning Homes for Retired Ministers, was read and adopted. (See Reports).

**Crusade**—Warren Johnston reported on the Crusade in this conference for the quadrennium now closing and on the advance movement for the new quadrennium "For Christ and His Church." Bishop Smith emphasized the importance of this new program.

**Temperance**—Cecil Ellis read the Report of the Board of Temperance, and moved its adoption.

Dr. W. H. McKenzie, Executive Secretary of the United Texas Drys, spoke to the conference. Dr. W. R. White, President of Baylor University, and of the United Texas Drys, brought a stirring address on the temperance matter. Bishop Smith added his commendation to Dr. White's words. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

**McMurry College**—Dr. Harold S. Cook, president of McMurry College, at Abilene, spoke to the conference.

**Conference Relations**—The name of R. B. Hooper was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relation. Brother Hooper spoke to the conference.

**Ministerial Training**—Report No. 2 of the Board of Ministerial Training was read by L. W. Seymour and was adopted. (See Reports).

**Inter-Board Council**—Warren Johnston read a report of the Committee on Inter-Board Council. It was adopted. (See Reports).

**Abandoned Church**—A resolution requesting the authorization of the abandonment of the Energy Church in the Brownwood District was read for A. S. Gafford, the District Superintendent, and was adopted. (See Reports).

**Privilege**—The Secretary announced that notice had just been received of the death of Mrs. J. W. Patison.

**Postmaster**—An offering was taken for the Conference Postmaster which amounted to \$48.30.

**Superannuate Homes**—Geo. F. Kornegay spoke briefly concerning the Superannuate Homes.

**Town and Country Work**—J. D. F. Williams read the Report of the Commission on Town and Country Work and it was adopted. (See Reports). He requested Bishop Smith to present the Certificates of Recognition to Randall L. Rogers, named as the outstanding rural station minister for the past year, and to A. S. Gafford, as the District Superintendent, of the late Rex Sellers, outstanding rural circuit minister for the past year. Brother Gafford spoke concerning the work of Brother Sellers for the past year, and of his untimely death a few days ago. Randall L. Rogers expressed his appreciation for the honor.

**Leave of Absence**—Leave of Absence was granted D. A. Chisholm to hold a funeral.

**Publication**—P. E. Riley read the report of the Joint-Board of Publication, which was adopted. (See Reports.)

**World Service and Finance**—Thos. F. Sterck read an addition to Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was adopted. (See Reports).

C. P. Jones read Report No. 2 of the Commission, which was adopted. (See Reports).

**Education**—Hubert C. Smith moved reconsideration of Report No. 2 of the Board of Education, which was adopted yesterday. It was reconsidered. He moved to amend the report in keeping with the paper which was read. It was so ordered and the report was adopted as amended. (See Reports).

Report No. 3 of the Board of Education was read by D. L. McCree. It was adopted. (See Reports).

**Missions and Church Extension**—W. N. Dunson read Report No. 5 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, which was adopted. (See Reports).

**Conference Claimants**—J. W. Sharbutt moved that the report of the Board of Conference Claimants be received without reading. It was so ordered. (See Reports).

**Conference Entertainment**—A. G. Standlee moved that the Report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment be received without reading. It was so ordered. (See Reports).

**Bonded Officers**—J. D. F. Williams moved that Question 2 on Conference treasurers and their bonds be answered by the Secretary of the Conference and published in the Journal. It was adopted.

**Minimum Pastoral Support**—Hal H. Cherry moved that permission be granted the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support to file its report without reading. It was so ordered. (See Reports).

**Evangelism**—Wayne Dunson read the Report of the Board of Evangelism. It was adopted. (See Reports).

**Re-admission**—E. R. Gordon recommended for the Committee on Conference Relations that R. W. Call be re-admitted as an elder in full connection. It was so ordered.

**Conference Relations**—E. R. Gordon read the report recommending those for the Supernumerary and Retired relation for the new year. It was adopted. (See Reports).

**Auditing Committee**—J. T. Gardner read the report of the Auditing Committee, which was received for record. (See Reports).

**Treasurer**—W. B. Rider read his report as Conference Treasurer, which was received for record. (See Reports).

On motion of W. W. Ward, Mr. Rider was elected Conference Treasurer for the ensuing quadrennium.

**Evangelism**—Roy A. Langston, Conference Director of Evangelism, reported on that work.

**Session**—A session of the conference to conclude business and read the appointments was ordered for 2:30 this afternoon.

**Adjournment**—The session adjourned with the Benediction by Bishop Smith.

### Seventh Session—Friday Afternoon

**Opening**—Bishop Smith called the conference to order at 2:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, June 4th, 1948.

**Meeting Place**—W. W. Ward, on behalf of the Fort Worth District, extended an invitation for the 1949 session of the Annual Conference to meet in Fort Worth. It was so ordered.

**Statistical Report**—W. V. Bane filed the statistical report and read a summary of the statistics.

**Resolution**—C. A. Sutton read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. It was adopted. (See Reports).

**Conference Relations**—R. C. Edwards moved the reference of the name of B. B. Edmiaston to the Committee on Conference Relations for the retired relations. The Committee reported favorably, and the retired relation was voted.

**Offering**—A special offering for the men retiring at this session of the

annual conference was taken, amounting to \$412.50. This was divided among the eleven men retiring.

**Youth Assembly**—J. Morris Bailey announced the Youth Assembly at Southwestern University next week.

**Social Action**—Elmer C. Carter requested permission to file the report of the Commission on Social Action without reading. It was so ordered. (See Reports).

**Privilege**—J. R. Edwards, a layman of the Fort Worth District, was called upon to speak by Bishop Smith, who announced that Mr. Edwards had attended thirty consecutive sessions of this annual conference.

**Appointments**—Bishop Smith read the Transfers In and Out of the Conference and the appointments for the year 1948-49. (See Appointments).

**Adjournment**—The Conference adjourned sine die with the singing of the Doxology and the Benediction pronounced by Bishop Smith.

A. FRANK SMITH, Presiding Bishop  
W. W. WARD, Secretary.

## THE METHODIST CHURCH

### THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Fort Worth, Texas, from June 1, 1948 to June 4, 1948. Bishop A. Frank Smith, Presiding.

#### Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected  
Secretary? W. W. Ward, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.  
Treasurer? Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.  
Statistician? W. V. Bane, Breckenridge, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded and in what amounts? (§639.)  
Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$20,000; Joe B. Wither-  
spoon, Board of Education, \$5,000; J. R. Edwards, Board of Mis-  
sions and Church Extension, \$5,000; Hal H. Cherry, Minimum  
Salary Commission, \$2,500.  
(b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§639.)  
Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (§630.) (answer Yes or No.):  
(a) Board of Ministerial Training? Yes.  
(b) Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?  
Yes.  
(c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.  
(d) Committee on Investigation? Yes.  
(e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.  
(f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.  
(g) Annual Conference Commissions on World Service and Finance?  
Yes.  
(h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.  
(i) Annual Conference Deaconess Board? No.  
(j) Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.  
(k) Annual Conference Board of Education? Yes.  
(l) Annual Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.  
(m) Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.  
(n) Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.  
(o) Annual Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.  
(p) Distributing Committee? No.  
(q) Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.  
(r) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.  
(s) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Commission of Social  
Action.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§640.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See District Superintendents Reports.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§806.) See report.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§788-89.) See report of World Service and Finance Commission.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 10% of pastor's salary.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference
  - (a) For World Service? \$43,491.00.
  - (b) For Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 1½% pastor's salary for current year.
  - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$2,297.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? (Not yet apportioned).
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of conference:
  - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (§1623.) See report.
  - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (§1283-86.) See report.
  - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§1778-96.) See report.
  - (d) What are the other reports? See reports.
13. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§1529.) Month of May or sooner.
14. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (§1492.) Hal H. Cherry, 3806 W. 4th St., Fort Worth 7, Texas.  
 (b) What is his report? See report.  
 (c) Who are elected district lay leaders? (§1497-98.) See Annual Boards and Committees.

#### Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

15. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§931.) P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn, Reserves: J. C. Oglesby, E. F. Bohmfalk.
16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the conference? No.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (§315.) See report.
18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study? No report.
19. Who are received on trial
  - (a) In studies of the first year? Morris Harvey Bratton, James Harde-man Campbell, John Leonard Garrett, William Howard Hardwick, James Bond Johnson, John Calvin Johnson, Robert William Koch, Robert Bascom Lowe, Howard Lewis McAllister, George McAfee Matthews, Jack Smith Payne, Benjamin Thomas Tribble, Wilson Hugo Wieting, Laurence Alfred Zellers.
  - (b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.
  - (c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? No one.
20. Who remain on trial
  - (a) Continued in studies of the first year? John Edward Brown (Elder)
  - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Joseph Weldon Butler, Homer Sanford Cox, George Walter French, Jr., Bert Marvin Gillis, Henry John Hanson, Jr., (Deacon), Joseph H. Jones (Deacon).
  - (c) Continued in studies of the second year? Homer Lee Fort.

21. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
22. Who are admitted into full connection? James Morris Cooper (Deacon), Ernest Otto DeWald, John Harper, Charles Edward Lutrick (Deacon), Richard Earl Millsap, Richard Russell Smith, III, Harry Cletus Walz (Deacon).
23. What full members are in studies
- (a) Of the third year? James Morris Cooper, Earnest Otto DeWald, John Harper, Charles Edward Lutrick, Richard Earl Millsap, Richard Russell Smith, III, Harry Cletus Walz.
  - (b) Of the fourth year? Kenneth James Cooper (Transferred to Pacific Northwest Conference). Gilbert Lee Ferrell (Elder), John Watts Lindsay (Elder), John Barcus Moore (Elder), Hollis Shook (Transferred to Rock River Conference), John Nelson Russell Score, II (Transferred to Texas Conference), Robert Bruce Weaver (Elder), Harvey Griffith Williamson (Elder).
24. What full members have failed to complete the studies (1946).
- (a) Of the third year? Durward Ocie Deaver (Transferred to West Oklahoma Conference), Wayne Ballew Dunson.
  - (b) Of the fourth year? No one.
25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Roy Lee Felder, Ervin Miles Gathings, Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr., Frank Lowell Turner, Jr.
26. Who have been elected deacons
- (a) As local preachers? George McAfee Matthews.
  - (b) As members on trial in the course of study? No one.
  - (c) Under the seminary rule? Joseph Weldon Butler, Ernest Otto DeWald, John Harper, Richard Earl Millsap, Richard Russell Smith, III.
  - (d) Under the missionary rule? No one.
27. Who have been ordained deacons? Joseph Weldon Butler, Ernest Otto DeWald, John Harper, Richard Earl Millsap, George McAfee Matthews, Richard Russell Smith, III.
28. Who have been elected elders
- (a) As local preachers? No one.
  - (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.
  - (c) As conference members in the course of study? Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Frank Lowell Turner, Jr.
  - (d) Under the seminary rule? Harry Cletus Walz, Charles Edward Lutrick, James Morris Cooper.
  - (e) Under the missionary rule? No one.
29. Who have been ordained elders? Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, James Morris Cooper, Charles Edward Lutrick, Frank Lowell Turner, Jr., Harry Cletus Walz.
30. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception, No one.
31. Who are readmitted:
- (a) Deacons? No one.
  - (b) Elders? John Thomas Sanders, R. W. Call.
32. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (1941)
- (a) As local deacons? No one.
  - (b) As local elders? No one.
33. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? No one.



34. Who have been received by transfer? See Appointments.
35. Who have been transferred out? See Appointments.
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated  
 (a) By voluntary location? Charles E. Wilkins, at his own request, and given the relationship of a local elder.  
 (b) By voluntary location? No one.  
 (c) By withdrawal? No one.  
 (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? Aubrey Ashley, John W. Bergin, R. A. Crosby, W. D. Gaskins, W. G. Gwaltney, I. E. Hightower, W. A. Neill.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (1365.) Barrett, J. W., for 11th year; Ellis, T. W., for 11th year; Minor, Ora, for 11th year; Fee, Z. R., for 6th year; Utley, Paul, for 3rd year.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (1364.) No one.
40. What ministers have been retired (list alphabetically)  
 (a) This year?
- |                 |                  |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Adams, J. F.    | Edmiaston, B. B. | Neal, John M.    |
| Baldrige, J. H. | Felder, L. L.    | Sandstrom, J. H. |
| Call, R. W.     | Hooper, R. B.    | Wisdom, E. M.    |
| Dailey, E. M.   | Morton, O. A.    |                  |
- (b) Previously?
- |                   |                     |                    |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Anderson, W. E.   | Fenton, W. J.       | Morton, C. N.      |
| Andrews, W. B.    | Gilleland, W. B.    | Morton, W. B.      |
| Baird, J. V.      | Gilmore, S. P.      | Moss, W. W.        |
| Barcus, Ed. R.    | Gore, J. O.         | Nation, R. W.      |
| Barnes, S. A.     | Hall, A. W.         | Neville, S. P.     |
| Bell, C. F.       | Hearn, E. O.        | Page, Earl         |
| Bishop, C. M.     | Hearon, W. J.       | Patterson, E. R.   |
| Black, W. E.      | Heizer, R. H.       | Phelan, M.         |
| Bowles, J. S.     | Hendrickson, J. D.  | Sensabaugh, O. F.  |
| Brockett, C. T.   | Howell, Z. L.       | Shearer, G. W.     |
| Burton, T. H.     | Huddleston, H. D.   | Shuler, J. W. W.   |
| Cantrell, P. E.   | Ingram, F. H.       | Smith, Mac M.      |
| Chenoweth, E. B.  | Irvin, David        | Smoot, J. D.       |
| Christopher, Paul | Isbell, J. Fletcher | Story, T. G.       |
| Clark, H. B.      | Johnson, E. H.      | Stout, H. E.       |
| Clarke, W. A.     | Keener, W. H.       | Swearingen, E. W.  |
| Cloud, W. J.      | Kimbrow, B. E.      | Thompson, Harry B. |
| Coleman, W. H.    | Kinslow, W. T.      | Thompson, W. D.    |
| Creed, J. J.      | Kirkpatrick, Seba   | Turner, M. A.      |
| Culver, F. P.     | Kornegay, George    | Turney, A. E.      |
| Culwell, J. W.    | Kramer, B. W.       | Vinsant, W.        |
| Davenport, R. H.  | Makowski, William   | Witt, J. W. A.     |
| Davis, Geo. W.    | McGehee, F. L.      | Williams, S. W.    |
| Doss, W. H.       | Milburn, O. W.      | Wilson, J. T.      |
| Dow, Victor D.    | Morphis, W. J.      | Wilson, W. B.      |
|                   |                     | Young, R. B.       |
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Morris H. Bratton, Yale, Cleburne District; Joseph W. Butler, S.M.U., Gatesville District; Richard R. Smith, S.M.U., Georgetown District; Lawrence A. Zellers, S.M.U., Weatherford District; Nicholas Kupferle, Jr., Drew University, Fort Worth District.

42. What is the number of
- (a) Pastoral charges? 265; accepted supply pastors? 79; transfers in? 1; transfers out? 8; received from other churches? 0; deceased? 7.
- (b) Ministers
- (1) On trial
- |   |    |
|---|----|
| (a) As pastors? .....                               | 19 |
| (b) Under special appointment? .....                | 0  |
| (c) Left without appointment to attend school?..... | 3  |
- (2) In full connection
- |   |     |
|---|-----|
| (a) As pastors and district superintendents?.....   | 170 |
| (b) Under special appointment?.....                 | 21  |
| (c) Left without appointment to attend school?..... | 2   |
| (d) On sabbatical leave? .....                      | 0   |
- (3) Retired? .....
- |    |
|----|
| 87 |
|----|
- (4) Supernumerary? .....
- |   |
|---|
| 5 |
|---|
- (c) Total of all ministers?.....
- |     |
|-----|
| 307 |
|-----|
43. What other personal notation should be made?

### Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See report.
45. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Statistics.
46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See reports.
47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.
48. Is there any other business?
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? No report.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.)

## STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

## I. STATISTICAL REPORT (Table I)

I. MEMBERSHIP	
1. Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians.....	1,270
2. All Others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults.....	1,739
3. Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll.....	3,373
4. Total Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	105,634
5. Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith .....	3,312
6. Received by Transfer and Reinstated.....	5,161
7. Removed by Death.....	887
8. Removed by Transfer and Otherwise.....	6,947
9. Total Full Members—Active.....	85,011
10. Total Full Members—Inactive.....	21,262
11. Total Full Members—Active and Inactive.....	106,273
12. Total Local Preachers Included in Active Members.....	129
II. CHURCH SCHOOLS	
13. Number of Church Schools.....	394
14. Enrollment of Officers and Teachers (Do not include in lines 15-19) .....	5,456
15. Enrollment in Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years.....	4,439
16. Enrollment in Children's Division—4-11 Years.....	13,470
17. Enrollment in Youth Division—12-23 Years.....	11,553
18. Enrollment in Adult Division (Exclusive of Home Dept.)....	27,775
19. Enrollment in Home Department.....	3,241
20. Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive).....	65,934
21. Average Attendance at Sunday School.....	31,911
22. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children.....	1,872
23. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings— Youth Fellowship .....	3,468
24. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults.....	2,492
25. Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools.....	9,765
26. Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools.....	1,232
27. Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith.....	1,638
28. Are all Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Charges Answering Yes.....	
Charges Answering No.....	
29. Number enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes .....	2,028
30. Amount Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	\$ 12,827
31. Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes...\$	400,847
III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE	
32. Number of Units of Organization.....	300
33. Total Membership, W.S.C.S.....	9,614
34. Total Amount Paid for Local Work.....	\$ 72,383
35. Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild.....	1,367
IV. PROPERTY	
36. Number of Preaching Places.....	404
37. Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land.....	\$9,088,838
38. Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land.....	1,377,134
39. Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Local Churches or Charges.....	296,105
40. Total Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses .....	203,873

## II. TREASURER'S REPORT (Table II)

## Part I

41. Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness.....	\$ 28,257
42. Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements.....	852,846
43. Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals .....	505,863
44. Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc. ....	122,257
45. Pastors' Salaries Estimated .....	\$570,707
46. Total Salaries Paid	
a) Pastors .....	598,237
b) Associate Pastors .....	
(c) Total Paid Pastors and Associate Pastors...	
47. Total Cash Paid, Part I—Expenditures for Local Church (Add 41-44, 46).....	\$2,107,460

## Part II

## VI. OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

48. District Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned....	\$ 71,303	
49. District Superintendents Fund—Paid.....		\$ 71,385
50. Episcopal Fund—Apportioned .....	8,844	
51. Episcopal Fund—Paid .....		9,365
52. Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned.....	56,965	
53. Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid.....		56,614

## VII. BENEVOLENCES

54. World Service and Conference Benevolences— Apportioned .....	\$105,751	
55. World Service and Conference Benevolences— Accepted .....	106,618	
56. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid.....		\$ 106,380
57. Special Gifts to World Service.....		19,560
58. Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, Included in Conference Budget.....		3,687
59. Total Methodist Student Day Offering.....		1,211
60. Total Church School Rally Day Offering.....		1,896
61. Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering.....		4,007
62. Total Race Relations Sunday Offering.....		2,345
63. Total W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers .....		62,142
64. Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild.....		6,696
65. Sustentation .....		15,855
66. Wesley Foundation .....		3,433
67. Hospitals .....		5,111
68. Homes .....		6,611
69. Orphanages .....		79,845
70. Schools and Colleges.....		29,117
71. District Work .....		8,613
72. City Missions and Relief.....		24,120
73. Other Benevolences—Reserve Pension Fund.....		91,708

## VIII. ADMINISTRATION FUND

74. General .....	\$ 1,176
75. Jurisdictional .....	2,088
76. Annual Conference .....	2,397
77. Total Paid, Part II—Other Ministerial Support, Benevo- lences,, and Administration Fund (Add 49, 51, 53, and 56-76 inclusive .....	615,862
78. Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77).....	2,722,822

## III. OTHER ACTS

79. Number of Districts.....	10
80. Number of Pastoral Charges.....	263
81. Number of Societies (Preaching Places).....	404
82. Number Licensed to Preach This Year.....	
83. Educational Statistics:	
a) Number of Schools.....	2
b) Teachers and Officers.....	213
c) Total Students for Year.....	3,837
d) Value of Property.....	\$5,495,973
e) Endowment.....	\$2,321,680
f) Indebtedness.....	
84. Orphanage Statistics:	
a) Number of Orphanages.....	1
b) Officers and Teachers.....	65
c) Children.....	430
d) Cost per Child per Day.....	\$ 1.25
e) Money Expended for the Year.....	\$ 196,944
f) Value of Property.....	\$1,585,925
g) Endowment.....	
h) Indebtedness.....	none
85. Hospital Statistics:	
a) Number of Hospitals.....	1
b) Officers and Nurses.....	580
c) Number of Beds.....	294
d) In-Patients for Year.....	12,807
e) Out-Patients for Year.....	13,165
f) Money Expended for Year.....	\$1,290,140
g) Value of Charity Work.....	\$ 72,265
h) Value of Property.....	\$1,887,985
i) Endowment.....	
j) Indebtedness.....	\$ 100,000
86. Homes for Conference Claimants:	
a) Number.....	27
b) Value.....	\$ 113,500
c) Endowment—Cash and Other Property.....	\$ 8,500
87. Conference Claimants:	
a) Retired Ministers.....	79
b) Widows.....	81
c) Dependent Children.....	3
d) Total Claimants.....	163
88. Other Homes (specify type):	
89. District Parsonages:	
a) Number.....	9
b) Value.....	\$ 94,000
c) Indebtedness.....	\$ 59,300
d) Insurance.....	
90. Other District or Annual Conference Property Not Listed Elsewhere (specify kind): Glen Lake Camp	
a) Value.....	\$ 60,000

## CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. S. Gafford (6)

Ballinger .....	E. L. Craig.....	(1)
Bangs .....	P. L. Shuler.....	(1)
Blanket .....	Clayton Lewis.....	(1-S)
Brownwood—Central .....	D. L. McCree.....	(5)
First Church.....	H. B. Lloyd.....	(1)
Johnson Memorial.....	W. M. Bowden.....	(1)
Coleman—First Church.....	J. W. Whitefield.....	(2)
Trinity and St. John's.....	Frank O'Hearn.....	(1-S)
Comanche—First Church.....	Urban A. Schulze.....	(2)
Comanche Circuit—East.....	Lively Brown.....	(1-S)
Comanche Circuit—West.....	C. E. Guthrie.....	(1-S)
Drasco-Pumphrey .....	E. C. Sooter.....	(1-S)
Gustine-Lampkin .....	J. L. Oliver.....	(1)
Indian Creek-Buffalo.....	Archic McCleskey.....	(1-S)
May .....	Wayne Parsons.....	(1-S)
Mullin-Zephyr .....	Otis Brown.....	(1-S)
Mt. View-Circuit.....	J. D. Farmer.....	(1)
Norton-Bethel .....	Bert Gillis.....	(1-II)
Novice .....	W. E. Harrell.....	(5)
Pleasant Valley.....	C. A. Mangham.....	(1-S)
Rockwood .....	R. T. Wallace.....	(1)
Santa Anna.....	R. Henry Price.....	(3)
Talpa-Crews .....	J. E. Morton.....	(3-S)
Valera Circuit.....	J. B. Cole.....	(1-S)
Wingate Circuit.....	Elmer Swinscoe.....	(1-S)
Winters .....	Thomas B. Granger.....	(1)
District Secretary Missions.....	H. B. Lloyd.....	(1)
District Director Evangelism.....	J. W. Whitefield.....	(1)
Professor in Daniel Baker.....	John R. Carruth.....	(2)

## CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Oran Stephens (2)

Breckenridge .....	W. V. Bane.....	(2)
Bunyan .....	Donald Joe McCarthy.....	(1-S)
Burkett .....	J. W. Tickner.....	(2-S)
Caddo .....	J. M. Hays.....	(3)
Carbon .....	Oscar Foust.....	(1-S)
Cisco—First Church.....	Claude P. Jones.....	(1)
Wesley .....	C. A. Warden.....	(5-S)
Clairette .....	E. W. Holt.....	(3-S)
Cottonwood .....	W. B. Gilleland.....	(1-R)
Cross Plains.....	J. U. McAfee.....	(1)
DeLeon .....	C. D. Wooten.....	(4)
DeLeon Circuit.....	R. L. Bowman.....	(4-S)
Desdamona .....	H. J. Sanders.....	(4)
Dublin .....	A. W. Franklin.....	(1)
Eastland .....	James M. Bond.....	(1)
Eolian .....	To be Supplied.....	
Gorman .....	W. F. Smith.....	(2)
Olden .....	H. E. Dutton.....	(2-S)
Pioneer and Scranton.....	Ross Grace.....	(1-S)
Putnam .....	W. B. Swim.....	2-S)
Ranger .....	Cecil Ellis.....	(1)
Rising Star.....	Clyde W. Pittman.....	(3)
District Secretary Missions.....	C. D. Wooten.....	(1)
District Director Evangelism.....	J. M. Bond.....	(1)

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Chas. H. Cole (5)

Alvarado .....	L. M. Lawhon .....	(2)
Alvarado Circuit.....	J. Roland Berry .....	(1-S)
Bluffdale-Lipan .....	W. C. Ferguson.....	(1)
Blum-Rio Vista.....	W. T. Jones.....	(1)
Bono Circuit.....	Charles McDermott.....	(1-S)
Burleson .....	Charles Lutrick.....	(2-III)
Crowley .....	W. H. Hardwick.....	(1-I)
Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	E. R. Stanford.....	(1)
— Main Street.....	L. Stanley Williams.....	(1)
— St. Marks.....	Raymond Burton .....	(1)
— St. Pauls.....	T. D. Ellis.....	(2)
Covington-Osceola .....	Raymond Pape.....	(1-S)
Egan-Bethany .....	Douglas Moore.....	(1-S)
Glen Rose .....	Leroy M. Brown.....	(2)
Godley .....	Charles Chadwick .....	(1-S)
Granbury .....	C. Y. Butler.....	(1)
Granbury Circuit.....	Arnis Pape.....	(1-S)
Grandview .....	Ervin Gathings.....	(1)
Huckaby Circuit.....	J. C. Wheeler.....	(1-S)
Itasca .....	E. D. Piott.....	(3)
Joshua .....	Robert Koch.....	(1-1)
Stephenville .....	John W. Ford.....	(3)
— Associate .....	Joseph H. Jones.....	(1-II)
Tolar Circuit.....	Farrell Odom.....	(2-S)
Venus .....	Bill Betts.....	(1-S)
District Secretary Missions.....	Leroy Brown.....	(2)
District Director Evangelism.....	J. W. Ford.....	(2)
Student .....	Morris H. Bratton.....	(1-1)

## CORNICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Finis A. Crutchfield (5)

Barry-Emhouse .....	Robert W. Brown.....	(1-S)
Black Hills.....	J. F. Lockerd.....	(1-S)
Blooming Grove.....	Roy L. Felder.....	(1)
Chatfield Circuit.....	Stephen B. Phillips.....	(1-S)
Coolidge .....	D. R. McCauley.....	(4)
Coolidge Circuit.....	Arthur Renfro.....	(1-S)
Corsicana—Central .....	Marvin Bledsoe.....	(3)
— Eleventh Ave.....	J. Morris Bailey.....	(2)
— First Church.....	Erwin F. Bohmfalk.....	(7)
— North .....	W. T. Boulware.....	(2)
Dawson .....	Roy H. Davis.....	(3)
Eureka-Powell .....	Peyton Goodman.....	(8-S)
Frost .....	A. W. Gordon.....	(2)
Groesbeck .....	M. B. Howell.....	(3)
Hubbard .....	J. T. Gardner.....	(1)
Kerens .....	Carroll H. Thompson.....	(1)
Kirvin-Streetman .....	Kenneth Calloway.....	(1-S)
Mertens-Irene .....	E. T. Fisher.....	(4-S)
Mexia .....	E. R. Gordon.....	(1)
Purdon Circuit .....	Joe McAfee.....	(2-S)
Rice .....	Harry Walz.....	(3-III)
Richland .....	W. Vinsant.....	(1-R)
Tehuacana .....	Floyd H. Thrash.....	(1)
Thornton Circuit.....	W. E. Johnson.....	(1-S)
Wortham .....	Gid J. Bryan.....	(2)
District Secretary of Missions.....	D. R. McCauley.....	(3)
District Director of Evangelism.....	Roy H. Davis.....	(3)
Part Time Instructor-Westminster.....	Floyd Thrash.....	(1)

**FORT WORTH DISTRICT**  
**District Superintendent, W. W. Ward (5)**

Arlington .....	C. A. Sutton.....	(3)
Arlington Asst. & Wesley Found.....	Harvey Williamson .....	(2-IV)
Arlington Heights .....	William Lee Hankla.....	(2)
Asbury .....	Jack Payne .....	(1-I)
Ash Crescent.....	T. S. Ogle.....	(2)
Benbrook .....	Lloyd D. McNeil.....	(1-S)
Bethel .....	John Flynn .....	(1-S)
Birdville .....	Fredric P. Woods.....	(3)
Boulevard .....	E. H. Lightfoot.....	(4)
Castleberry .....	William M. Greenwaldt.....	(2)
Central .....	G. Alfred Brown.....	(5)
Central Associate.....	W. P. Cunningham.....	(5)
College Heights.....	G. W. French, Jr.....	(2-II)
Collieville .....	Paul Robins .....	(2-S)
Diamond Hill.....	F. O. Garner.....	(1)
Englewood .....	G. T. Lavender.....	(3)
Euless .....	Bruce Weaver .....	(4-IV)
Everman .....	J. Bond Johnson.....	(1-I)
First Church.....	Warren Johnston .....	(7)
First Church Associate.....	Wilson Canafax .....	(3)
First Church Associate.....	James Ansley .....	(2)
Fostepco .....	Theo. Moberg .....	(5)
Grace .....	A. W. Ferrill.....	(2)
Grapevine .....	Wayne Reynolds .....	(4)
Handley .....	Hubert Crain .....	(1)
Haslet .....	Warren Barnett .....	(1-S)
Highland Park.....	J. W. Sharbutt .....	(3)
Isham Chapel.....	F. B. Baldwin.....	(3-S)
Keller .....	R. V. Holt.....	(2-S)
Kennedale .....	Ernest Dewald .....	(3-III)
Lake Worth.....	Plez Todd .....	(1)
Liberator Village.....	J. Waid Griffin .....	(4)
Matthew Memorial.....	Thomas F. Sterck.....	(9)
Meadowbrook .....	C. O. Shugart.....	(2)
Missouri Avenue.....	A. G. Standlee.....	(1)
Oakhurst .....	H. M. Hopkins.....	(3)
Polytechnic .....	Hayden Edwards .....	(2)
Polytechnic Associate.....	Gilbert Ferrell .....	(1-IV)
Ridglea .....	J. Barcus Moore.....	(3-IV)
Riverside .....	A. A. Peacock.....	(1)
Saginaw .....	James H. Campbell.....	(3-I)
St. John's.....	John W. Lindsay.....	(3-IV)
St. Mark's.....	W. A. Flynn.....	(2)
St. Paul's.....	W. Cecil Taylor.....	(7)
Smithfield .....	Richard Millsap .....	(1-III)
Trinity .....	J. E. Buttrill .....	(3)
Weatherford Street.....	J. A. Walkup.....	(13)
Wichita Avenue.....	L. R. Vanderpool.....	(3)
Executive Sec. Reserve Pension Fund.....	P. E. Riley.....	(1)
Supt. Homes Retired Ministers.....	Geo. Kornegay .....	(10-R)
Hospital Commissioner.....	Roy F. Johnson.....	(4)
President, Southwestern University.....	J. N. R. Score.....	(7)
Dir. Publ. Relations, Southwn. Univ.....	M. Howard Knox.....	(6)
Professor, Southwestern Univ.....	B. F. Jackson Jr.....	(6)
Student, Drew University.....	Nick Kupferle, Jr.....	(3)
Professor, Texas Wesleyan College.....	H. E. Stout.....	(5-R)
Professor, Texas Wesleyan College.....	Theodore Moberg .....	(9)
Evangelist .....	Frank L. Turner.....	(7)
Evangelist .....	L. Bowman Craven.....	(2)
District Secretary Missions.....	C. A. Sutton.....	(1)
District Director Evangelism.....	W. A. Flynn.....	(1)



## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Floyd E. Johnson (4)

Bee House.....	L. T. Welch.....	(2-S)
Carlton .....	R. Frank Stone.....	(1-S)
Clifton .....	Roy E. Briggs.....	(3)
Compton .....	P. W. Layne.....	(11)
Copperas Cove.....	Kester Hearn.....	(1)
Cranfills Gap.....	H. R. Hall.....	(1)
Crawford .....	Geo. Greebon.....	(1)
Evant .....	C. O. Hightower.....	(3)
Flat .....	Geo. W. Davis.....	(1-R)
Gatesville .....	J. W. Sprinkle.....	(2)
Hamilton .....	Wallace N. Dunson.....	(1)
Hico .....	J. L. Ray.....	(3)
Iredell .....	Horace Poteet.....	(1)
Jonesboro .....	C. M. Tidwell.....	(1-S)
McGregor .....	J. Fred Patterson.....	(4)
Meridian .....	John R. Meritt.....	(1)
Moody .....	J. Lester Davenport.....	(1)
Moody-Leon .....	J. B. Weathers.....	(1)
Morgan-Kopperl .....	Sidney Roberts.....	(1-S)
Mosheim .....	James Shuler.....	(1-S)
Oglesby .....	C. M. Buttrill.....	(2)
Turnersville .....	W. P. McMicken.....	(1)
Valley Mills.....	L. Randall Rogers.....	(1)
Walnut Springs.....	J. W. Gill.....	(1)
District Director Missions.....	J. W. Sprinkle.....	(1)
District Director Evangelism.....	C. O. Hightower.....	(1)
Chaplain U.S. Army.....	Melvin R. Miller.....	(5)
Student Perkins School of Theology.....	Joseph W. Butler.....	(2-II)

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. C. Edwards (5)

Bartlett .....	S. A. Baker.....	(3)
Belton .....	J. D. F. Williams.....	(1)
Eddy .....	To be Supplied.....	
Florence .....	Cecil Reed.....	(1-S)
Georgetown—First Church.....	J. W. Morgan.....	(3)
St. John's.....	C. W. Berquist.....	(22)
Northside .....	Norris Fisher.....	(2-S)
Granger .....	Joe Mitchell.....	(1-S)
Holland-Little River.....	Leonard Garrett.....	(1-I)
Hutto .....	Nolan Fisher.....	(2-S)
Jarrell .....	Ralph G. Hasten.....	(1-S)
Jonah-Weir .....	Louis Snowdy.....	(2-S)
Killeen .....	Frank K. Suddath.....	(1)
Leon Junction Circuit.....	Geo. Siler.....	(2-S)
Nolanville Circuit.....	To be Supplied.....	
Rogers .....	Geo. M. Matthews.....	(1-I)
Round Rock.....	Robert L. Peyton.....	(2)
Rogerville .....	To be Supplied.....	
Salado .....	Robert L. Haynes.....	(1-S)
Taylor, First Church.....	R. Clarke Calvert.....	(1)
Tenth Street.....	Homer Lee Fort.....	(1-II)
Temple, First Church.....	Leslie A. Boone.....	(3)
Seventh Street.....	Elmer C. Carter.....	(1)
Temple Circuit.....	To be Supplied.....	
Thrall Circuit.....	To be Supplied.....	
Troy .....	Ollie Apple.....	(3)
Chaplain U.S. Army.....	Leon Milner.....	(7)
Student Perkins School Theology.....	Richard R. Smith.....	(2-III)
District Secretary Missions.....	R. Clark Calvert.....	(1)
District Director Evangelism.....	Frank K. Suddath.....	(1)

## WACO DISTRICT

## District Superintendent, Chet C. Henson (5)

Aquila	J. V. Baird	(4-R)
Ben Hur	H. F. Meier	(1-S)
Bosqueville	Frank Booth	(1-S)
China Spring	Paul Todd	(1-S)
Elm Mott	C. E. Wade	(1)
Hewitt	Wm. N. Shirley	(1-S)
Lakeview	Vernon G. White	(4)
Lorena	James M. Cooper	(1-III)
Mart	A. K. Marney	(3)
Meirs Settlement	Wm. Makowski	(6-R)
Mt. Calm	Arnold Feller	(1-S)
Penelope	Dan Roberts	(1-S)
Perry	D. E. McVey	(5)
Prairie Hill	W. T. Reynolds	(1-S)
Riesel	R. R. Willingham	(2)
Rosenthal	Allen Joe Moore	(1-S)
West	Roy L. Crawford	(6)
Waco—Austin Avenue	A. Norman Evans	(6)
Austin Avenue Associate	J. B. Holt	(2)
Brookview	Lyn Layne	(1-S)
Clay Avenue	Ross G. Smith	(2)
Colcord Avenue	Ernest Roper	(2)
First Church	G. Weldon Gatlin	(3)
Herring Avenue	C. C. Sessions	(5)
Hillcrest	W. H. Coleman	(1-R)
St. John's	W. E. Shipp	(5)
Service Memorial	Homer S. Cox	(1-II)
Sparks Memorial	B. L. McCord	(3)
Wesley	H. H. Barnett	(2)
Evangelist	G. P. Comer	(3)
District Secretary Missions	G. Weldon Gatlin	(3)
District Director Evangelism	C. C. Sessions	(3)
Executive Secretary Board of Ed.	W. H. Cole	(2)
Gen. Board Education	H. W. Williams	(19)

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

## District Superintendent, R. J. LaPrade (5)

Abbott-Vaughan	H. C. Bowman	(2)
Bardwell Circuit	B. Thomas Tribble	(1-I)
Bethel	Henry Hansen, Jr.	(1-II)
Brandon-Midway	David Irvin	(3-R)
Bristol-Trumbull	Clyde Manschreck	(1-S)
Britton Circuit	Robert B. Lowe	(1-I)
Bynum-Malone	James Ellison	(1-S)
Ennis	Jackson C. Oglesby	(1)
Ferris	Fred Benkley	(2)
Hillsboro—First Church	Leslie W. Seymour	(1)
Line Street	Pat Brown	(1)
Matthews Street	Leighton Farrell	(2-S)
Italy	Norman Purvis	(1-S)
Mansfield	Wayne Dunson	(2-III)
Maypearl	Lonzo Battle	(2-S)
Midlothian	D. L. Barnes	(1)
Milford	James Carter	(1-S)
Palmer	Glen C. Bowman	(4)
Red Oak-Ovilla	Donald Simms	(2-S)
Waxahachie—First Church	Hubert C. Smith	(2)
Ferris Heights	W. S. Fisher	(2)

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Continued

Waxahachie Circuit.....	John Harper .....	(2-III)
Whitney .....	Milton Slayden .....	(1)
Evangelist .....	Lloyd Sanders .....	(1)
Dean Perkins School Theology.....	E. B. Hawk.....	(16)
Prof. Perkins School Theology.....	R. W. Goodloe.....	(27)
Evangelist .....	Quay Parmer .....	(4)
Chaplain U.S. Army.....	Thad E. Son.....	(7)
District Secretary Missions.....	Fred Benkley .....	(1)
District Director Evangelism.....	W. S. Fisher.....	(1)

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

## District Superintendent, Roy A. Langston (1)

Aledo .....	Howard MacAllister.....	(1-I)
Azle .....	Van P. Morrison.....	(1)
Eliasville .....	G. G. Smith.....	(1)
Gordon .....	Frank L. Turner, Jr.....	(1)
Graford .....	A. J. Helm.....	(1)
Graham .....	J. I. Patterson.....	(2)
Graham Circuit.....	Ben Feemster .....	(1-S)
Loving .....	John E. Brown.....	(1-I)
Millsap .....	W. H. Wieting.....	(3-I)
Mineral Wells—First Church.....	D. A. Chisholm.....	(5)
Central .....	Robert W. Walker.....	(3)
Mineral Wells Circuit.....	J. L. Wright.....	(1-S)
Newark-Dido .....	John C. Johnson.....	(1-I)
Newcastle .....	W. L. Connell.....	(1)
Olney .....	R. H. Boyd.....	(1)
Palo Pinto .....	B. C. Huddleston.....	(1-S)
Silver Creek.....	J. Otis Irby.....	(4-S)
Springtown .....	Jack Vereen .....	(1-S)
Strawn .....	C. A. Wilkerson.....	(10)
Weatherford—Couts Memorial.....	W. J. Shelton.....	(4)
First Church.....	C. H. Sisserson.....	(5)
Weatherford Circuit.....	J. L. Harris.....	(1)
North .....	Edward Crutcher.....	(1-S)
South .....	Coy M. Ellis.....	(1-S)
Associate Director Wesley		
Foundation, Austin.....	Paul K. Deats, Jr.....	(7)
Chaplain U.S. Army.....	J. Beal Duncan.....	(9)
Chaplain U.S. Navy.....	O. B. Salyer.....	(7)
District Director of Evangelism.....	W. J. Shelton.....	(4)
District Secretary of Missions.....	C. A. Wilkerson.....	(5)
Student, Perkins School Theology.....	Lawrence A. Zellers.....	(1-I)

## TRANSFERRED OUT

Hollis Shook to Rock River Conference, Class IV year.  
 Kenneth J. Cooper to Pacific Northwest Conference, Class IV year.  
 A. S. Neely to Southwest Texas Conference and stationed at Lometa.  
 J. N. R. Score, II to Texas Conference, Class IV year (Deacon).  
 D. O. Deavers to West Oklahoma Conference, Class III (Elder).  
 Albert R. Peterson to Southwest Texas Conference.  
 Harry F. Draper to Texas Conference.  
 John J. Norris to New Mexico Conference.

## TRANSFERRED IN

Joseph H. Jones (Deacon) from North Texas Conference, Class II year.

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

A. S. Gafford, District Superintendent

Additions on Profession of Faith.....	199
Additions by Certificate .....	418
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>617</b>
Babies Baptized .....	69
Salaries Paid .....	\$54,580
World Service Paid.....	\$ 9,751
Pension Paid .....	\$10,328
Raised Methodist Home.....	\$ 8,042
Raised for Construction Churches, Parsonages.....	\$51,829
Church Schools Gain—	
Enrollment .....	292
Average Attendance .....	298
Number W.S.C.S.—	
Organizations .....	46
Membership .....	814
W. S. G. ....	4
Members .....	74
Amount Raised W.S.C.S.—	
Local .....	\$ 5,208
Conference Treasurer .....	\$ 7,465
Bangs completed new church, cost some forty thousand dollars.	
Blanket plans new educational building.	
First Church redecorated sanctuary, cost some \$5,000.00.	
Coleman First Church laying plans for new sanctuary.	
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial, built, paid for new educational building.	
Comanche First Church completed beautiful brick parsonage at cost of \$15,000.00.	
Comanche Circuit spent some two thousand dollars on churches.	
Lampkin, built new educational building and repaired sanctuary.	
Indian Creek, Salem, building new tile church and educational building and when completed will be paid for, cost some four thousand dollars.	
Mullin educational unit has been completed, and church repaired.	
Mt. View Circuit, beautiful new church completed at Trickham at cost of some 15 thousand dollars.	
Novice has some five thousand dollars toward new brick tile church to be built next year.	
Talpa and Crews redecorated parsonage.	
Wesley and Pleasant Valley, new parsonage completed and furnished at cost of some four thousand dollars.	
Winters parsonage and church completely redecorated.	
Total raised for all purposes.....	\$228,113

## CISCO DISTRICT

Oran Stephens, District Superintendent

Additions by Baptism and Vows.....	269
Additions by Transfer.....	348
<b>Total Additions .....</b>	<b>617</b>
Salaries .....	\$ 44,762
Benevolences .....	7,696
Methodist Home .....	6,838
Reserve Pensions .....	12,268
<b>Total raised for all purposes.....</b>	<b>\$150,760</b>

More than one-third of the total askings on the Reserve Pension Fund has been paid this year. Total askings on Pensions have been paid by Putnam, Morton Chapel, Clairette, Alexander, Pleasant Hill, Green Creek, Downing, Eolian, Duffau, Bethel, and Pisgan. One half or more has been paid by Gorman, Breckenridge, Wesley, Bunyan, Harbin, Victor, Beattie, Desdemona, Gunsight, and Olden.

Extensive construction and improvement programs have been carried out in the District.

There has been a substantial increase in Church School enrollment.

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

Chas. H. Cole, District Superintendent

All financial quotas on the District have been paid in full. The first years asking on the Reserve Pension Fund has been paid one hundred percent plus.

Salaries for ministers have been increased for another year in several churches.

Two part time churches have gone full time and two fourth time churches have taken half time.

Extensive improvements have been made on parsonages at Alvarado Circuit, Burleson, Bluffdale and St. Paul's, Cleburne.

Church buildings have been materially improved and beautified at Alvarado, Burleson, Bluffdale, Crowley, Cresson, Anglin Street Cleburne, Main St. Cleburne, Glen Rose, Godley, Joshua, Rio Vista and Acton.

We are nearing our District membership goal in the Church School Crusade to be reached by December 31, 1948. Several churches have gone beyond their goals.

Three young men from the Cleburne District are being admitted on trial at this conference.

The offering to the Methodist Home increased 28% over last year.

The Cleburne District sent a car load of food and clothing for overseas relief which was distributed in the French Zone of Germany. Several letters of appreciation have been received from people there.

**CORSICANA DISTRICT**

Finis A. Crutchfield, District Superintendent

**Additions:**

Profession of Faith.....	192
Certificate .....	357

Total ..... 549

**Finances:**

Salaries .....	100%
Methodist Home .....	\$7,556.00
Pension .....	6,478.00
Benevolences .....	7,593.00

Every charge in the district deserves high commendation. Every call has been met in a splendid way though not in full in every instance. The above figures will speak for themselves.

The following charges have made repairs and improvements: Barry, Emhouse, Coolidge Station, Coolidge Circuit at Mt. Nebo, First Church, Eureka, Frost, Hubbard, Kerens, Mexia, Rice, and Richland. Central Corsicana has broken dirt for the building of a \$50,000.00 church plant while Tehuacana is beginning a \$35,000.00 chapel and educational building. North Corsicana has finished a splendid educational addition which has been badly needed.

Eleventh Avenue, in addition to many other fine things, has given a Missionary Special. First Church has given three scholarships to Southern

Methodist University—one by the church at large and two by individuals.

Mertens-Irene was the first charge in the district and Conference to pay its self-accepted quota on the Pension Fund, while Dover on the Coolidge Circuit was the second charge to pay its quota.

Five have been licensed to preach and two more young men are in process of preparation for license. For all that has been accomplished, we give God all the glory and pray for His guidance in the days that lie ahead.

### FORT WORTH DISTRICT

W. W. Ward, District Superintendent

Additions:	
Profession of Faith.....	1,248
Transfer .....	1,686
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2,934</b>
Babies Baptized .....	454
Ministry:	
Licensed to Preach.....	8
Recommended for Admission on Trial.....	6
Sunday School:	
Total Enrollment .....	17,740
There are 45 Sunday Schools. Increase in their enrollment is .....	1,931
Evangelism:	
The District projected a fall and a spring evangelistic program. Last October there were 32 simultaneous revivals, and several this spring. Each time they were preceded by a week of personal visitation evangelism. Dr. Harry Denman, will lead in the fall program of 1948.	
Finances:	
Salaries paid 100% by every church, total.....	\$135,523.00
World Service paid 100% by every church.....	29,522.00
Golden ross paid.....	1,800.00
Retired Ministers Homes Offering.....	1,625.00
Methodist Home Offering.....	11,463.00
District Missions—Expansion Program.....	8,408.00
Raised for Repairs hurches and Parsonages.....	37,321.00
Raised for new construction—Churches and Parsonages.....	240,292.00
Wesley Foundation .....	1,249.00
Reserve Pension Fund collected.....	20,105.00
<b>Total raised for all purposes.....</b>	<b>\$844,074.00</b>

#### Material Gains:

First Church has about completed installation of an air condition system at cost of \$96,000.00. The Wesley Foundation building at Arlington has been finished and furnished at cost of \$18,000.00. Meadowbrook has under construction a beautiful Gothic sanctuary costing above \$82,000.00. Fostepco is building a sanctuary to cost \$12,000.00. Highland Park has built and paid for a \$11,000.00 educational unit. St. John's has finished its \$24,000.00 chapel and partial educational unit. The newly organized Asbury Church has built a temporary structure, total valuation of property \$11,000.00. Matthew Memorial has plans in hands of bidders for a Spanish Style sanctuary to cost approximately \$150,000.00. Arlington Heights has consumated its campaign for \$120,000.00 toward a \$200,000.00 sanctuary work expected to begin by fall. Plans are in hand for starting construction within 30 days on first unit of the new Bethel church on Weatherford Highway. Handley, Birdville and Englewood have secured lots to relocate their church plants.

Polytechnic has completed its \$20,000.00 parsonage. Ash. Cresent its \$10,000.00 rock parsonage. Saginaw has material on ground to start construction on parsonage.

This report has been made possible by the splendid leadership of the pastors of the Fort Worth District, and the loyal laymen of our Churches. It is the greatest financial report this District has ever made. May it all rebound to the glory of God and His Son, Jesus Christ.

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

**Floyd E. Johnson, District Superintendent**

Additions to Churches:

Profession of Faith.....	201
Certificate .....	276
All Financial Items paid 100% Plus.	
Reserve Pension Fund paid for at least the first year at every church on every charge. Some, more than first year.	
Methodist Home Offering—20% increase over previous year totaling over \$6,800.00.	
Church and Parsonage improvements at many places including a new \$15,000.00 brick parsonage at McGregor ready for occupancy.	
Four Hammond Electric Organs installed and dedicated.	
Two men licensed to preach.	
Sixteen of the twenty-four charges have increased the pastors salary for the coming Conference year.	

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

**R. C. Edwards, District Superintendent**

Additions:

Profession of Faith.....	248
By Certificate .....	416
Five young men have been licensed to preach.	
William Howard Hardwick and Robert W. Koch have been recommended for admission on trial.	

The distinctive feature of the district this year has been an extensive building, repair and property improvement program. Educational buildings have been erected by the following churches: First Church, Belton, Florence, Holland, Round Rock, Tenth Street Taylor. A new sanctuary has been completed at Pendleton and a new parsonage erected at Tenth Street Taylor. Extensive repairs and improvements have been made at Johan, Nolanville and First Church, Temple. A notable increase in church school attendance has been registered. Seventh Street has broken an all time record and has the largest church school in the district.

Quotas covering the askings assigned to the district on the Reserve Pension Fund have been accepted by all of the charges and many of them have raised the first years quota. College Day was observed in every church in the district and offerings received.

**WACO DISTRICT**

**Chet C. Henson, District Superintendent**

Additions:

Profession of Faith.....	462
Certificate .....	623
Total .....	1085
Babies Baptized .....	178
Number Licensed to Preach.....	10
Number going to Mission Field.....	1
Number of Life Service Volunteers.....	33
Paid for Missions:	
World Service—Asking \$12,568—Paid.....	\$ 13,623
District and other Missions.....	18,000
Total .....	\$ 31,623

Other Financial Items:	
Property Improvement .....	\$ 215,546
Pension Program is being met with increasing interest.	
Raised for all purposes .....	447,608
Church School:	
Enrollment in 1946 .....	5,725
Enrollment in 1948 .....	7,012
Gain .....	1,287

Brookview Church, Waco, was organized, Nov. 9, 1947, and now has 101 members, with W.S.C.S. of 26 members.

New brick Church Buildings have been erected at Wesley Chapel, Brookview and Hillcrest.

Herring Avenue has spent \$116,000 on enlarging their sanctuary, building a two-story educational addition, and a brick-vaneer parsonage to match.

First Church, Waco, has transformed their gymnasium into a modern educational building at a cost of \$28,500.

Others doing outstanding work on improvements are West, Perry, Hewitt, Wesley, Service Memorial—and lesser, but most worthy that at Riesel, Austin Ave., Sparks Memorial, St. John's, Bosqueville, China Spring, Lorena, Mt. Calm, New Hope and Brookview.

Clay Avenue has purchased a new site for their parsonage and future Church in the better residential area to the Southwest.

Service Memorial has a parsonage under construction now.

Colcord has purchased a Hammond Organ and reduced parsonage debt.

Elm Mott Church burned, and plans are ready for rebuilding.

This has been a very busy, but productive year for the Kingdom in the Waco District; and the outlook for the new year is even more promising. Words cannot express my personal appreciation to all who have helped to make this glowing report possible.

#### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

R. J. LaPrade, District Superintendent

Since some pastors had to spend much time in organizing for a building program, two came late, two became ill and two charges had more than one pastor during the year, some items may have been neglected, but below is a most splendid report of their work:

Additions on Profession of Faith .....	217
Additions by Certificate .....	300
Licensed to preach .....	5
Life Service Volunteers .....	5
Recommended for Deacon's Orders .....	2
Increase in Church School Enrollment .....	30%
Increase in Attendance .....	20%
First Church, Hillsboro, supporting missionary.	
All salaries paid in full.	
World Service askings paid plus .....	\$ 100.00
Reserve Pension paid for one year or .....	9,512.50
Methodist Home, largest offering in the history of the	
Waxahachie District, about .....	7,000.00
Raised for Buildings and Repair .....	24,813.00
Improvements and Incidentals .....	55,496.00
Total finances for the year .....	\$161,000.00



WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

P. E. Riley, District Superintendent

Received on Profession of Faith.....	181
Received by Certificate.....	319
Licensed to Preach.....	2
Recommended for Admission on Trial.....	3

All salaries for the year, world service acceptances, and other items in the budget paid in full for the year.

District accepted its asking of \$36,950 for the Reserve Pension Fund, and has paid on this item, the sum of \$9,250.

To the Reserve Pension Fund, Mrs. S. E. Cumming, of 314 East First Street, Weatherford, Texas, gave the sum of \$1,000.00, as a memorial to her sons, Captain Herbert W. Cumming, and Sergeant Robert B. Cumming, both lost in action in World War II.

During the six year term of the superintendent 7 fine young men have been licensed to preach, 7 have been recommended for admission on trial, all college graduates, all having had some Seminary Training, the majority having received the Bachelor of Divinity Degree.

During this period the churches of the district have received on profession of faith, 1,200, and by certificate, 2266; a total of 3,566.

The total finances for the six year period, amount to \$810,292.00.

The district has run pleasantly, the laity have been cooperative and helpful in every way, and the ministers have wrought well, and to the ministers and the laymen is due the credit for what has been accomplished as this is expressed in a material way. God has blessed us with abundant blessings.

**REPORTS OF BOARD AND COMMITTEES****ABANDONED PROPERTY****Energy Church, Brownwood District**

I desire to move that the Energy Methodist church, Comanche County, Texas, be declared abandoned, and that the Conference Trustees permit the property to be attached to the Quarterly Conference of the Central Methodist Church of Brownwood, Texas.

A. S. GAFFORD, District Superintendent.

**ABANDONED PROPERTY****Bethel Church, Fort Worth District**

WHEREAS, the church property known as the Bethel Methodist Church, located within the southwest area of the Fort Worth District has been without services for more than three years; said property deed being recorded in County Clerk's office of Tarrant County, volume 190, page 592, and described as follows:

"All that certain tract or parcel of land being a part of the N. Castill 320 acre survey, situated in Tarrant County, Texas, about ten miles 1.70° from Fort Worth. Beginning at a stone in S.E. corner of Field where the Fort Worth Mary's Creek and Parker County road turns at right angle from South to West, Thence West with North line of said road 150 feet to stone, Thence North 300 feet to stone, Thence East 150 feet to a stone in West line of said road, Thence 300 feet South to beginning, and being part of N. Castill survey."

WHEREAS, the Methodist constituency in this area has moved away, leaving insufficient support to maintain a Methodist Church in that area.

WHEREAS, The Fort Worth District Board of Missions and Church Extension, has secured a lot and have plans ready for organization and construction of a new church building which can more readily serve the remaining Methodist constituency in the old Bethel Methodist Church, thus maintaining the honored history of the abandoned Bethel Church.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference in session in Fort Worth, Texas, June 1-4, 1948, declare the above Bethel Methodist Church, abandoned, and that the property (consisting of above described lot and building) be transferred to the Fort Worth District Board of Missions and Church Extension, the property to be sold and the proceeds be re-invested in the newly organized Bethel Methodist Church of the Fort Worth District.

W. W. WARD, District Supt.

**ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS**

We your Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, recommend the following names as accepted supply pastors.

O. M. Allman  
B. Warren Barnett  
Otis Brown  
Frank H. Booth  
Lively Brown  
R. L. Bowman  
F. B. Baldwin  
Roland J. Berry  
J. E. Cole  
Charles Chadwick  
Edward Dallas Crutcher

Hugh E. Dutton.  
Coy Ellis  
N. M. Fisher  
Norris Fisher  
Arnold D. Feller  
F. T. Fisher  
John Flynn  
Oscar Foust  
Cecil Guthrie  
Peyton Goodman  
Ross Grace

B. C. Hudleston  
 E. W. Holt  
 Robert Haynes  
 W. O. Johnson  
 Lyn Layne  
 Clayton Lewis  
 Robert Logan  
 Donald Joe McCarthy  
 Joe McAfee  
 Allen Joe Moore  
 H. F. Meiers  
 Chas McDermott  
 Joe Mitchell  
 Archie McCleskey  
 Douglas Morris  
 J. E. Morton  
 C. A. Mangham  
 Frank O'Hearn  
 Farrell Odom

Wayne Parsons  
 Raymond Pape  
 Arnis Pape  
 M. S. Pate  
 Sidney Roberts  
 Arthur Renfro  
 Bill Reynolds  
 Frank Stone  
 William N. Shirey  
 Ekmer E. Swinscoe  
 George Siler  
 Edwin C. Sooter  
 J. W. Tickner  
 Paul M. Todd  
 C. M. Tidwell  
 C. A. Warden  
 L. T. Welch  
 J. L. Wright  
 Jack Vereen

R. B. HOOPER, Chairman  
 G. M. GREEBON, Secretary

#### CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, No. 1

We enter the Conference year with 79 retired men, and eighty-one widows of deceased men on our roll, also three dependent children. The names of those retiring at this Conference will appear in the new Journal.

The Board is in good financial condition, and we recommend that we continue to pay \$18.00 per service year.

The financial statement of the Board will appear in the new Journal along with the list of Claimants, and the amount apportioned to each for the new year.

J. W. SHARBUTT, hairman  
 L. SANDERS, Secretary.

#### CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, No. 2

The Board of Conference Claimants recommends to the Annual Conference that the special appointments should be listed in the onference Journal in two divisions, as follows:

1. With annuity claim upon this Annual Conference.
2. Without any annuity claim on this Annual Conference.  
 (Paragraph 1618, Sec. 3 & 4, Discipline)

J. W. SHARBUTT, hairman  
 L. SANDERS, Secretary.

#### CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, No. 3

The report of the Board of Conference Claimants will be on the same scale as last year, \$18.00 per year of service. The roll will be the same less those that have died during the year. You will find them listed below as best as I can ascertain.

The men that have retired this year: Rev. O. A. Morton, R. B. Hooper, J. H. Baldrige, J. F. Adams, L. L. Felder, R. W. Call, E. M. Daily, B. B. Edmaiston, John M. Neal, J. H. Sandstrom, E. M. Wisdom.

Those that have died during the year: Dr. J. W. Bergin, Reverends R. A. Crosby, W. D. Gaskin, I. E. Hightower, G. W. Gwaltney, W. A. Neill.

The women that died: Mesdames B. F. Brown, J. W. Patison, J. H. Stewart, G. W. Gwaltney, J. S. Huckabee, J. M. Dickinson, J. Fletcher Isbell.

The other part of the report is in the hands of the secretary of the Conference.

J. W. SHARBUTT.

## CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS No. 4

## Financial Statement

May 26, 1947 to May 25, 1948

INCOME	
May 26-47, Cash on hand.....	\$24,200.60
Chartered Fund .....	\$ 65.00
Gen. Pension Board (Conference Endw. Fund).....	1,887.65
Gen. Fund, Dist. by Gen. Board of Pensions.....	4,861.93
Methodist Publishing House.....	5,597.67
Stabilization Fund .....	1,481.00
From Churches .....	48,064.47
	61,957.72
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$86,158.72</b>
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Secretarial Work .....	\$ 225.00
Incidentals .....	53.09
Emergency Payments .....	250.00
Checks to Claimants .....	61,879.49
	62,407.58
<b>Total paid out.....</b>	<b>\$62,407.58</b>
May, 25-48 Cash on hand.....	\$23,750.14
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$86,158.32</b>

## CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE, No. 1

Be it resolved that Rule 19, of the 1947 Journal, be held in obedience for the present session, and that entertainment allowance of \$15.00 be issued to pastors and delegates outside the Fort Worth District who attend the full session of the Conference, provided their charge does not assess more than \$2,000 for Pastor's salary, and that fractional allowance be issued those unable to be present for the full session.

And further, that all Superannuate members attending from outside the city of Fort Worth be allowed \$9.00 for meals if lodging is provided by the Conference, otherwise they shall receive the same as pastors and delegates.

W. CECIL TAYLOR, Chairman  
A. G. STANDLEE, Secretary

## CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE, No. 2

Balance on deposit Ennis State Bank, May 31, 1948.....	\$7,805.02
Paid out for Clergy entertainment.....	\$1,565.50
Paid out for Retired Ministers.....	392.00
Paid out for Lay Entertainment.....	839.75
To W. B. Rider (Courtesy).....	20.00
To First Methodist Church.....	450.00
	3,267.25
	4,537.77
Paid to Statistical Secretary.....	88.25
	4,449.52
Balance, Noon, June 4th, 1948.....	\$4,449.52
Estimated hotel expense for retired ministers (not yet billed).....	\$ 200.00

Members of the old and new Committees met for business and organization June 2nd, 1948. G. T. Lavender was elected Chairman, and R. M. Burton, Secretary for the new quadrennium.

W. C. TAYLOR, Chairman  
A. G. STANDLEE, Secretary

## CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Planning Committee of the Central Texas Annual Conference, The Methodist Church, presents this report to the Annual Conference for your advance consideration. The following items will be recommended to the Annual Conference:

1. That the Annual Conference request the Board of Lay Activities, in cooperation with the Board of Education, the Board of Missions and Church Extension and other interested groups, to consider and, if found practicable, to provide at the 1949 sessions of the Annual Conference, special afternoon sessions of information and instruction for visitors and members of the Conference, not working on Boards and Committees.

2. That the Secretary of the Annual Conference be requested to post in accessible places at each annual meeting of the Conference complete lists of the membership of all Boards, Commissions and Committees.

3. That the addresses of all lay members of the Annual Conference, and its Boards, Commissions and Committees be furnished to the Editor of the Journal and published in the Journal each year.

4. That the Annual Conference approve the holding of a "Retreat" for the ministers of the conference early this fall and a committee of five appointed by the bishop, be appointed to plan and execute this program. W. W. Ward has been requested to explain this proposal to the Conference.

5. (a) That the Annual Conference create the Office of Executive Secretary of the Reserve Pension Campaign Committee.

(b) That the Campaign Committee, which is composed of the original Reserve Pension Fund Committee and the Bishop and the Cabinet, select the Executive Secretary, and instruct and empower the Executive Secretary to give guidance and direction to the Pension Fund Campaign, and to make and execute all necessary plans for the continuance and completion of the Campaign within the quadrennium 1947-1951 if possible—but in any instance to continue the efforts until the proposed program is brought to completion.

(c) That an appropriate budget for the operation of the office of the Executive Secretary be made, which will provide salary for the Executive Secretary, office help when and as needed, office expense, such as postage, stationery and printing, and necessary travel allowance. That this budget, when made, be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, with the request that it be included in the Annual Conference Budget, and remain there, during the time that the Conference continues the Campaign in active operation.

6. That, in accordance with the suggestion made by Bishop A. Frank Smith, the Annual Conference approve the appointment of a committee on long-range program, with special responsibility to study the establishment of new churches and the replacement of the ministry.

## EDUCATION, No. 1

We present to the Conference this our last report for the Quadrennium. The Board of Education, General, Jurisdictional, and Conference has consistently supported and worked for the Crusade for Christ. Reports coming to our Conference office show that the last year of this Crusade will show a decided increase in Church School enrollment and attendance. We are sure that the results of this increase will be far reaching and the future will feel the imprint of this special emphasis.

## The Board at Work

The Board of Education is well pleased with the work done and results accomplished in the field of Christian Education in our Conference this year. Our staff, Reverend Wm. H. Cole, Executive Secretary, Mrs. Wm. H. Cole, Children's Director and the two Youth Directors, Reverend Charles Lutrick, who served three months, and Mrs. Claudia Hinson, who has served the last five, have rendered tireless and invaluable service in their leadership and planning. Our volunteer staff, Mr. Hal H. Cherry, C. D.

Wooten and J. W. Sprinkle have added much to this program. Mr. Howard Segó, Camp Superintendent, continues to serve the Camp in a very acceptable manner.

#### Other Accomplishments

Last summer two Caravans worked in 17 churches in our Conference. 181 Vacation Bible Schools were held, with 2,300 workers and these schools reached 10,300 children.

A Children's Worker's Conference was held in August with 60 workers from 30 churches.

A Nursery Laboratory Class met in Waco in October with 23 attending, on a limit of 25.

18 Leadership Training Schools were conducted, with 2,236 in attendance and 1,196 credits issued.

133 young people and sponsors attended the Cleveland Conference.

Youth Rallies were held in each District and the District Vacation Bible School Institutes were well attended.

#### Glen Lake Camp

The camping program was a decided success last year with 1,886 campers and we are looking forward to larger groups this summer. This program has been well planned and will begin soon after the meeting of the Annual Conference. During the year a number of other groups met at the camp site and there seems to be a growing interest in the meeting of groups at other than the regular camping season. The properties have been made ready for this camping season, although no new buildings have been erected due to lack of funds and the high cost of construction.

#### Schools and Colleges

Each of our institutions has made progress during the past year in the addition of permanent funds, equipment and program. We especially rejoice in the gift of one half a million dollars to Texas Wesleyan College in Fort Worth. The endowment at Southwestern University has been increased this year \$83,635.

The institutions within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference, other than State institutions, have had a combined enrollment of three thousand six hundred and six students. Two hundred sixty-two are young men and women who are preparing themselves for the ministry of the Methodist Church, at home and abroad.

The School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, continues to supply many of our Accepted Supply pastors and these young men are giving a very good account of themselves in their several charges.

The Methodist Student Movement's program at Arlington and Stephenville has been greatly improved and strengthened, and new buildings for this work have been purchased or constructed adjacent to each of the two campuses. These projects are ministering to the needs of hundreds of Methodist boys and girls as well as many others from other denominations. No finer work is being done throughout the state than is being done by the Methodist Student Movement in bringing the church to our boys and girls on our state campuses.

#### Treasurer's Report

The Board has received from all sources this year the sum of \$24,374.09 and has expended \$22,636.03.

A detailed financial report is attached to this report.

#### Final Word

The Board of Education is proud of the work that has been accomplished during these four years and feels that the future is challenging. We know that the new Board of Education will continue to assist wherever possible and will urge that you call upon them and the staff for whatever help is needed.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman  
C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary

## GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP FUND

First National Bank

Glen Rose, Texas

## Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for

.....May 16, 1947 thru May 14, 1948

## Cash Balance, May 16, 1947

Cash on Hand .....	\$	None
Cash in Bank (True Balance).....		217.92

\$ 217.92

## Receipts:

Summer Camp Registrations.....	\$14,678.85
Loans from Board of Education.....	1,000.00
Sale of Craft Materials.....	578.50
Sale of cold drinks, candies and foods.....	342.63
Rent on sheets, pillows and slips.....	14.25
Sale of Electric Coca Cola Box.....	175.00
Refunds: Long distance phont calls.....	\$ 14.62
Insurance .....	8.80
Doctor calls and medicines.....	17.15
Foods .....	4.10
Withholding Tax .....	47.80
Deposit on radios.....	26.00
Deposit on chairs.....	34.50
Construction on Girl's shower.....	453.50
MYF, Central Texas oCnference.....	33.83
Memo Paper .....	20.65

Total .....	660.95
Overseas Relief Offering.....	36.00
Mexico Project Offering.....	908.99
Gifts: McCoy \$15.00, Thomas \$5.00, Pauling \$12.	32.00
First Methodist Church, Glen Rose.....	54.77
Junior Boys Camp.....	191.29
Junior Girl's Camp.....	68.06
MYF Retreat, First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth	10.00
Cleburne District Conference Dinner.....	96.00
Football Banquet, Glen Rose Highschool .....	84.00
Young Adult Banquet, First Church, Glen Rose...	38.00
Camp Committee Dinner, W.S.C.S.....	6.00
Fort Worth District Pastor's Retreat.....	16.00
T.W.C. Prayer Retreat.....	136.75
Young People's Dept. St. John's, Waco.....	95.90
Building Fund, Glen Lake Camp, Const on Shower	46.50
Building Fund, Glen Lake Camp, Const on Shower	250.00
Extra Meals .....	77.70

Total .....	\$19,598.14
Balance carried forward.....	\$19,816.06
Balance brought forward .....	\$19,816.06

## Disbursements:

Foods: Refreshments and Meals.....	\$ 8,035.24
Camp Equipment .....	1,441.36
Salaries and Wages.....	5,157.85
Craft Materials .....	542.42
Utilities .....	543.65

Miscellaneous Expenses: Transportation, supplies, first aid, etc.....	958.19
Insurance on Buildings.....	256.60
Doctor calls and medicine.....	88.64
Payment of loan made by Board to camp.....	500.00
Repair work materials.....	25.70
Cleaning swimming pool.....	119.75
Leveling of grounds.....	49.00
Seed Potatoes .....	20.25
Deposit on chairs to WAA.....	34.50
Deposit on radios to Monarch Sales Co.....	26.00
Withholding Tax on credit of Eego & Blackwell....	47.80
Camp Delegate to Recreational Laboratory.....	25.00
Camp Property: Construction on Girl's Shower....	703.86
Office and rest room supplies.....	97.83
Mexico Project .....	908.99
Overseas Relief .....	36.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$19,618.63</b>
Bank Balance as per Statement, May 14, 1948, Stub No. 1415.....	\$ 197.43
<b>Accounts Receivable:</b>	
Adult Conference, Rev. W. H. Cole.....	54.00
	<u>251.43</u>
<b>Accounts Payable:</b>	
Withholding tax from salaries.....	10.10
Salaries .....	90.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 100.10</b>
Value of Operations Fund, May 14, 1948.....	\$ 151.33
I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing statement of receipts and disbursements is a true and accurate statement of the above funds for the period indicated.	
H. H. SEGO Camp Superintendent Custodian	
<b>GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP</b> Glen Rose, Texas	
<b>Statement of Assets and Liabilities</b> May 14, 1948	
<b>Cash:</b>	
Operations Fund, First Natl. Bank, Glen Rose....	\$ 197.43
Building Fund, First National Bank, Fort Worth	2,176.66
Bonds .....	10,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$12,374.09</b>
<b>Camp Property:</b>	
Grounds .....	\$ 6,000.00
Old Buildings (35).....	3,740.00
Permanent Construction .....	31,358.25
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$41,098.25</b>
<b>Equipment:</b>	
Furnishings in Permanent Buildings.....	\$ 1,636.95
Furniture .....	202.87
Bedding .....	1,246.00
Musical .....	225.00
Carpenter Tools .....	81.40



Electrical (Coca Cola Box sold and deducted).....	1,229.69	
Garden Tools .....	363.60	
Plumbing Tools .....	75.00	
Recreation .....	69.95	
Dining Hall and Kitchen.....	1,846.20	
Purchased after Oct. 30, 1947.....	936.49	
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$ 7,913.15</b>
<b>Supplies:</b>		
Library and Text Books.....	\$ 198.29	
Craft Materials .....	52.05	
Building Materials on hand.....	275.00	
Song Books .....	55.80	
Food .....	175.50	
Office .....	8.65	
Purchased after Oct. 30, 1947.....	119.83	
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>885.12</b>
<b>Total Assets, May 14, 1948.....</b>		<b>\$62,270.61</b>
	<b>Liabilities</b>	
<b>Accounts Payable:</b>		
Withholding Tax from salaries.....	\$ 10.10	
Salaries .....	90.00	
Loan from Board of Education.....	500.00	
<b>Total Accounts Payable, May 174, 1948.....</b>		<b>600.10</b>

\$61,670.51

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief, the foregoing statement of Assets and Liabilities is a true and accurate statement as of May 14, 1948.  
 H. M. SEGO, Camp Superintendent

**REPORT OF TREASURER**

Central Texas Conference Board of Education  
 The Methodist Church  
 May 16, 1947 to May 15, 1948

	<b>General Fund</b>	
Overdraft May 16, 1947.....	\$ 1,585.32	
<b>Receipts</b>		
Conference Treasurer for 1946-47.....		\$ 6,468.66
		<u>4,883.34</u>
Conference Treasurer, 1947-48.....	7,027.80	
Refund from Charles Lutrick.....	51.70	
M.Y.F. Payment on Projector.....	157.50	7,237.00
<b>Total .....</b>		<b>\$12,120.34</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Fund	Bgt. Allow.	Disburmts.
Adult Fund .....	\$ 100.00	100.00
Board Expense .....	400.00	383.07
Car Expense .....	350.00	350.00
Children's Fund .....	100.00	100.00
General Council .....	400.00	388.90
General Promotion .....	800.00	793.15
Intermediate Fund .....	90.00	.00
Leadership Education .....	300.00	300.00
SMU Scholarship .....	400.00	200.00
Youth Fund .....	110.00	88.32
	<u>3,050.00</u>	<u>2,703.44</u>
		2,703.44

Conference Staff:			
Children's Director .....	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Children's Dir. Travel.....	150.00	130.99	
Executive Secretary .....	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Exec. Secy. Travel.....	500.00	500.00	
Exec. Secy. Rent.....	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Youth Director .....	1,500.00	1,312.50	
Youth Dir. Travel.....	150.00	150.00	8,793.49
Office Furniture .....		364.20	
Home Furniture .....		500.00	864.20
			<u>12,361.13</u>
Overdraft in General Fund, May 15, 1948.....			240.79
College Day Fund			
Balance, May 16, 1947.....			.00
Receipts .....			204.03
			<u>204.03</u>
Balance, May 15, 1948.....			\$ 204.03
Conference Car Sinking Fund			
Balance, May 16, 1947.....			612.61
Receipts: Transfer from Car expense account.....			80.39
			<u>693.00</u>
Disbursements: Payment on New Car.....			612.61
			<u>80.39</u>
Balance, May 15, 1948.....			\$ 80.39
Rally Day Fund—Miscellaneous			
Balance, May 16, 1947.....			\$ 775.75
Receipts:			
One-half of Remittances from Church Schools...\$	845.31		
Refund from Charles Lutfrick.....	14.38		859.69
			<u>1,635.44</u>
Disbursements .....			759.71
			<u>875.73</u>
Balance, May 15, 1948.....			875.73
Rally Day Fund—District Promotion			
Balance, May 16, 1947.....			775.75
Receipts:			
One-half of Remittances from Church Schools (See below)....			845.31
			<u>1,621.06</u>
Disbursements: (See below).....			965.58
			<u>655.48</u>
Balance, May 15, 1948.....			655.48
District Promotion Fund			
District		Receipts	Disbursements
Brownwood .....		\$ 76.89	\$ 60.67
Cisco .....		45.07	58.10
Cleburne .....		72.29	60.80
Corsicana .....		60.24	42.26
Fort Worth .....		233.47	179.03
Gatesville .....		74.69	109.24
Georgetown .....		93.51	50.11
Waco .....		63.93	170.45
Waxahachie .....		72.97	106.43
Weatherford .....		52.25	128.49
		<u>\$845.31</u>	<u>965.58</u>
Colleges			
Balance, May 16, 1947.....			.00
RECEIPTS:			
From Conference Treasurer.....			8,759.40
			<u>8,759.40</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

T.M.S.M. Arlington .....	\$ 700.00	\$ 525.00	
T.M.S.M. Stephenville .....	700.00	525.00	
T.M.S.M. Texas Wesleyan .....	175.00	131.00	
T.M.S.M. Southwestern .....	175.00	131.00	
T.M.S.M. General Fund .....	600.00	300.00	
T.M.S.M. Commission Expense .....	30.00	15.00	
S.M.U. Pastor's School .....	160.00	80.00	
S.M.U. General Fund .....	1,400.00	700.00	
S.M.U. School of Theology.....	1,400.00	700.00	
Southwestern, Pastor's School.....	160.00	80.00	
Texas Wesleyan College.....	2,800.00	1,400.00	
Southwestern University .....	2,800.00	1,400.00	
Weatherford College .....	2,500.00	1,250.00	
Westminister College .....	1,400.00	700.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	15,000.00	7,937.00	7,937.00
Balance, May 15, 1948.....			822.40
<b>Recapitulation of Cash Balances</b>			
General Fund (Overdraft).....	\$240.79		
College Day Fund.....			204.03
Conference Car Sinking Fund.....			80.39
Rally Day Fund, Miscellaneous.....			875.73
Rally Day Fund, District Promotion.....			655.73
College Fund .....			822.40
Withholding Tax Account.....			26.40
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		140.79	
			2,664.43
Cash Balance in Bank, May 15, 1948.....			2,423.64

## BOARD OF EDUCATION, No. 2

The new Board of Education does not attempt here to set out in detail a program for the coming quadrennium but to indicate the direction in which we hope to move and some of the work we hope to see accomplished.

**Church School Enrollment and Attendance**

We rejoice in the progress made so far in increasing the enrollment and attendance in our Church Schools. We urge that there be no let down, but rather an intensified effort to continue this increase. If each pastor and Church School Superintendent will adapt and follow the suggestions made in the monthly planning letter that comes from the General Board of Education, together with the articles in the Church School Magazine, we believe the information gained will result in a healthy growth in every Church School.

**Glen Lake Camp**

Three years ago the Board of Education asked for authority to raise \$75,000 for the Glen Lake Camp. Actually only \$39,000 was raised. Because of this, our permanent building program could not be carried through. With the growth of the camping idea in the program of character building, and the growing interest in our conference, we feel that the \$75,000 camp program should be carried to completion. The plan we propose is that each year during this quadrennium, each pastor select some Sunday between June 15th and September 15th; on that Sunday he will present before his congregation and before his adult classes in the Church School, the work and the needs of Glen Lake, and take an offering for the permanent improvements at Glen Lake. This money should be sent immediately to the Executive Secretary's office, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas to be applied to the general building fund.

The Board suggests that wherever possible, campers who have returned from Glen Lake be used to present their experiences and the needs of the camp in the taking of this offering. If campers are not available, the use of some other informed person or persons, is recommended.

### Leadership Training

In that there is a growing interest in leadership training, it is the sense of the Board of Education that we should intensify the effort to hold a Leadership Training School in every local church in our conference; that a minimum goal be set for courses studied, equal to the total number of officers and teachers in all our Church Schools.

### Methodist Student Movement

The Board of Education feels that greater emphasis must be placed upon this program which is taking the Church to our students in the State Schools and Colleges. Continued increase in funds for this important work must be forthcoming if this work is to continue to aid our students away from home. We urge the membership of the churches throughout the Conference to inform themselves and to understand this program. To this end we urge and recommend that all churches have a part in the FIVE DOLLAR plan which will help to supply much needed funds for this work. We request that all district Superintendents call this plan to the attention of their churches during their first round of Quarterly Conferences.

We further recommend that the first Sunday in September be observed as Wesley Foundation Day with the request that all pastors make a special provision in their morning Communion service for their students leaving for College and that the Communion offering of the morning be applied on the church's FIVE DOLLAR plan contribution to student work.

### Budget

The Board of Education proposed Budget for this coming year amounts to \$28,050.00. The Operating Budget totals \$12,650.00 and the Budget for our Schools and Colleges totals \$15,400.00. A copy of this Budget is being attached to this report to be printed in the Journal.

### Dates to be Remembered

Young People's Assembly, Southwestern University.....June 8th-12th, 1948  
 The Camping program for Juniors, Intermediates, Young People, Seniors, Young Adults and Older Adults at Glen Lake during the summer months.  
 Ministers Week, Southern Methodist University.....Feb. 7th-10th, 1949  
 Pastor's School, Southern Methodist Univ.....Aug. 30-Sept. 3, 1948  
 Southwestern Pastor's School, Southwestern Univ.....July 26-31, 1948  
 Wilson Lectures, Texas Wesleyan College.....Nov. 1st-4th, 1948  
 Rural Pastor's Conference, Southwestern Univ.....Aug. 16-23, 1948  
 Children's Workers onference, Southwestern Univ...June 29-July 1, 1948  
 South Central Jurisdictional Conf. on Christian Education, Wichita, Kansas.....Nov. 16-19, 1948

### Special Days

Race Relations Sunday: To be observed the second Sunday in February with a program and an offering. Money to be sent to the Conference Treasurer and this money will be used for the promotion of educational institutions for negroes.

Methodist Student Day: To be observed the second Sunday in June with a program and an offering. Money to be sent to the Conference Treasurer. Conference observance and cooperation in this day will make students in our own Conference eligible to apply to this fund for financial aid.

Student Recognition Day: To be observed the last Sunday in December. This observance should be held at the Morning Worship hour when students home from college are given special recognition. No offering is to be taken but programs may be secured from the Division of Educational Institutions, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.

World Service Sunday: To be observed each fourth Sunday throughout the year. To be observed with a program and an offering to be sent to the Conference Treasurer for distribution to the General and Conference Benevolences.

Church School Rally Day: To be observed the third Sunday in Sep-

tember or as near thereto as practical. To be observed with a program and an offering which is to be sent to the Treasurer of the Board of Education. The Board recommends that the goal for this offering be FIVE cents per active member of the Church throughout the Conference.

College Day: Until such time as the Inter-Conference Commission's program for College Day is presented and approved, the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference recommends the following program to be observed throughout the Conference:

That College Day be observed with a program and an offering. That this offering be emphasized under the direction of the District Superintendents and then distributed by the Board of Education.

- The distribution of these funds be as follows:
- 45% of all money raised to be allotted to Texas Wesleyan College.
- 45% of all money raised to be allotted to the colleges of Southwestern University, namely: Southwestern University, Weatherford College, Westminster College and Daniel Baker College; to be distributed proportionally as Southwestern University may direct.
- 5% to be allotted to the Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.
- 5% to be held by the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference for emergency appropriations and-or scholarships.

Any expense incurred in the promotion of this program is to be paid by the three institutions involved, on such basis as these institutions may direct.

The date for this College Day be set for the second Sunday in November or as near thereto as possible or some other date acceptable to the individual church.

In order that the Central Texas Conference may have a financial program for its colleges commensurate with other conferences to present to the Inter-Conference Commission, we recommend that our goal be set at \$30,000. There will be no quotas but each pastor is requested to present the program and needs of our educational institutions before their congregations and take this offering, which is to be sent to the Treasurer of the Board of Education.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman  
C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary

**EDUCATION**

**Report Number Two Supplement**

**THE TEXAS INTER-CONFERENCE METHODIST COLLEGE COMMISSION**

We recommend that the presidents of the five Methodist Colleges in Texas plan for the organization and promotion of a correlated, cooperative and continuing campaign for the financial support, increased enrollment, and public relations work of our Methodist Colleges in Texas.

We recommend further that the third Sunday in October, or a Sunday as near that date as possible, be observed in every charge as TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE DAY. On this day the interests of all the Methodist Colleges in Texas will be presented to the Methodists of the state. An offering to be used as a living endowment for the colleges will be made, Lon Morris College and McMurry College to be given priority on the funds raised up to amounts equal to what each had received for the past Conference year. The distribution of the funds will be made on the following basis after expenses of this campaign have been paid out of the offering, and provided the percentages for Lon Morris and McMurry equal or exceed the amounts indicated above:

Lon Morris .....	15%
McMurry .....	20%
Texas Wesleyan .....	20%
Southwestern University .....	20%
Southern Methodist University.....	20%
Perkins School of Theology at S.M.U.....	5%

We further recommend that a public relations man be employed to carry out this program.

We recommend that one minister and one layman from each Annual Conference Board of Education, be elected or appointed to serve with the several college presidents on the Texas Inter-Conference Methodist College Commission.

Finally, we recommend that, after two years, this plan be reviewed by the Commission of College Presidents and Conference representatives, and that any changes in percentages of funds or of procedure be approved by the several Annual Conferences.

The Central Texas Conference places two reservations on this program:

First—In paragraph two the third sentence will read—"An offering to be used as a living endowment for the colleges will be made, Lon Morris College and MacMurry College to be given priority on the funds raised, up to amounts equal to what each had received for the past Conference year, provided that this priority does not result in either of these two institutions receiving more from this program than is contributed to the total program by the Texas Conference and the Northwest Texas Conference, respectively."

Second, Paragraph three to read—"We furthermore recommend that a public relations man be employed to carry out this program, the expenses of such office to be borne by the institutions involved.

HUBERT C. SMITH Chairman  
C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary

### EDUCATION REPORT NUMBER THREE

#### Organization

The Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference reports the following organizations:

Chairman .....	Hubert C. Smith
Vice-Chairman .....	Dwight L. McCree
Secretary .....	C. H. Sisserson
Treasurer .....	Joe B. Witherspoon

#### Nominations for Trustees

Southern Methodist University, Dr. W. W. Ward, 1952; Mrs. George Payton, 1952.

Southwestern University, Dr. P. E. Riley, 1952.

Texas Wesleyan College, Dr. Charles H. Harris, 1951; Edward L. Baker 1951; Charles Hillard, 1951.

Glen Lake Property, Executive Secretary, 1952; Mrs. J. R. Milam, 1952; Mrs. B. E. Hensley, 1952.

Western Methodist Assembly, D. L. McCree, 1952.

Methodist Student Movement Commissioners, Reverend C. H. Cole, 1952; Gaston T. Gooch, 1952.

Representatives on the Jurisdictional Board of Education, Hubert C. Smith, Joe B. Witherspoon.

Representatives on Town and Country Commission, C. H. Sisserson, 1952.

#### Inter-Conference Commission

The Board recommends that the commission to study ways and means for a more adequate support for our Methodist colleges be continued for the next quadrennium and nominates Hubert C. Smith, 1952; C. H. Sisserson, 1952 to be members from the Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference.

#### Recommended for Appointment

Administrative Vice President and Dean of the School of Theology, Southern Methodist University—Dr. Eugene B. Hawk.

President, Southwestern University—Dr. J. N. R. Score.

Professor, School of Theology, Southern Methodist University—Dr. Robert W. Goodloe.

General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee—Rev. Horace Williams.

Executive Secretary, Board of Education, Central Texas Conference—  
 Rev. William H. Cole.  
 Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, University of Texas—Rev. Paul K.  
 Deats.  
 Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington—Rev. Harvey Williamson.  
 Associate Professor, College of Arts and Sciences, Southwestern University  
 —Rev. B. F. Jackson, Jr.  
 Extension Department, College Arts and Sciences, Southwestern Univer-  
 sity—Rev. L. L. Felder.  
 Professor, Texas Wesleyan College—Rev. Theo Moberg.  
 Professor, Texas Wesleyan College—Dr. H. E. Stout.  
 Associate Professor, Daniel Baker College, Southwestern University—Rev.  
 John R. Carruth.  
 Instructor (on leave for graduate study) Weatherford College, Southwestern  
 University—Rev. Nick Kupferle, Jr.  
 Director of Public Relations, College of Arts and Sciences, Southwestern  
 University—Rev. M. Howard Knox.

**Membership**

We nominate the following additional members to membership on the  
 Board: Bruce Weaver, Hal H. Cherry, Wilson Wieting, Mrs. Joel W. Hooper.

**Executive Secretary**

The Board of Education requests the Bishop and Cabinet to appoint  
 Reverend William H. Cole as Executive Secretary for the coming year.

**Conference Staff**

Director of Children's Work.....Mrs. William H. Cole  
 Director of Youth Work.....Mrs. Claudia Burns Hinson  
 Director of Adult Work.....Rev. D. L. McCree  
 Superintendent, Glen Lake, Glen Rose, Texas.....Mr. Howard Sego  
 HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman  
 C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION BUDGET**

1948-49

**Operating Expense**

<b>Conference Service Fund:</b>	
Leadership Education .....	\$ 400.00
General Promotion .....	900.00
Board Expense .....	550.00
Scholarship, S.M.U. ....	400.00
General Council .....	400.00
Conference Adult Fund.....	100.00
Conference Youth Fund.....	110.00
Conference Intermediate Fund.....	90.00
Conference Children's Fund.....	100.00
Conference Car and Sinking Fund.....	350.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 3,400.00</b>
<b>Conference Staff:</b>	
Executive Secretary, Salary .....	\$4,000.00
Executive Secretary, Rent .....	900.00
Executive Secretary, Travel .....	500.00
Youth Director, Salary.....	2,100.00
Children's Director, Salary.....	1,800.00
Youth Director, Travel.....	150.00
Children's Director, Travel.....	150.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 9,600.00</b>
<b>Total Operations .....</b>	<b>\$13,000.00</b>

**VERTICAL FILE  
 TEXAS WESLYAN COLLEGE LIBRARY**

## Schools and Colleges Budget 1948-49

S.M.U. Pastor's School.....	\$	160.00	
Southwestern Pastor's School.....		160.00	
Texas Wesleyan College.....		2,800.00	
Southwestern University .....		2,800.00	
Southern Methodist University—			
General Fund .....	\$	1,400.00	
School of Theology.....		1,400.00	2,800.00
Weatherford College of Southwestern University.....			2,500.00
Westminster College of Southwestern University.....			1,400.00
Texas Methodist Student Movement—			
General Fund .....	\$	600.00	
State Director Budget.....		700.00	
Commission Expense .....		30.00	
Arlington .....		900.00	
Stephenville .....		900.00	
T. W. C. ....		175.00	
Southwestern University .....		175.00	3,480.00
Total .....			\$16,100.00

## EVANGELISM

The new Board of Evangelism met Wednesday afternoon and organized by electing the following officers:

Roy A. Langston.....President  
 J. W. Ford.....Vice-President  
 Wayne Dunson.....Secretary-Treasurer

The report here presented represents the work of the old Board of which D. L. McCree was Chairman.

The Conference Board of Evangelism makes the following recommendations which come largely from the General Board:

1. That every church carry on visitation evangelism as often as needed. Teams should be trained according to the methods of Jesus, as indicated by Dr. Guy Black and Dr. Dawson Bryan.
2. That we have the best possible type of mass evangelism and revival effort in every congregation, at least once during the year.
3. That the communities surrounding the churches be surveyed as often as necessary to keep an up-to-date prospect list for every pastor and congregation.
4. That every church school roll be worked monthly to secure prospects for Christ and church membership.
5. That we make the most of the opportunity available in preparatory classes for Easter, and endeavor to lead every member of the classes into a personal and vital religious experience before the church obligations are assumed.
6. That all literature available for spreading the gospel through the church schools be used, and train officers and teachers to lead pupils into an acceptance of Christ and into church membership.
7. That every pastor is requested and urged to put more of the gospel of Christ into all his sermons, and also give an invitation to the people to accept Christ and join the church at all services where practicable.
8. That spiritual life retreats shall be conducted on Conference and District levels, separately for pastors and laymen, to train them in holy habits, spiritual skills, and Christian leadership, and that the promotion of agencies and causes shall NOT be brought into these retreats.
9. That city-wide, district-wide and county-wide simultaneous evangelistic campaigns be conducted where practicable.
10. That new churches shall be organized wherever possible.
11. That careful and diligent attention shall be given to the matter of reaching inactive members.
12. That the Christ be presented more adequately and earnestly to both students and faculty in all church-related colleges and schools, and



that a challenge to Life Service and the Christian ministry be a regular part of this presentation.

13. That we stress and emphasize Life Service throughout our Conference, for the enlistment of youth in the service of Christ, and give recognition to all who have previously committed themselves.

14. That we have the "open church," and we suggest experimentation with new uses for the Sunday afternoon and Sunday evening periods for the program of Evangelism.

The statistics show that a total of 3,312 members have been received this year on Profession of Faith, and 5,161 by transfer.

We recommend to be appointed as Approved Evangelists the following: Quay Parmer, G. P. Comer, W. H. Coleman, F. L. Turner, L. B. Craven, W. B. Morton, and Lloyd Sanders.

We recommend the appointment of W. A. Flynn as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

R. A. LANGSTON, Chairman  
WAYNE DUNSON, Secretary

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, No. 1

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes met June 1, 1948, and received the reports of Reverend Robert L. Armor of the Texas Mission Home and Training School; Mr. Hubert Johnson, superintendent of the Methodist Home; Reverend Roy F. Johnson, Director of Golden Cross; and Reverend George F. Kornegay, superintendent of retired ministers' homes. All of these reports reflect efficient leadership and wholehearted support of the Methodists of the Central Texas Conference.

With these reports, the work of the retiring Board of Hospitals and Homes is completed, and to the new board we transmit all records and the following financial report:

<b>Receipts:</b>	
On hand, June 6, 1947.....	\$6,146.17
Received from Conference Treasurer.....	4,182.16
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$10,328.33</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Interest on Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital	
Notes totaling \$100,000 .....	\$3,000.00
Expense for Board Operation.....	58.20
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>3,058.20</b>
Balance transmitted to New Board.....	\$7,270.13

L. L. FELDER, President  
J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary-Treasurer

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, No. 2

HARRIS MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL

This report from the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital embraces the period from October 1947 thru March 1948. Few improvements or physical changes have been made in the building, although, a much larger and more efficient telephone system is being installed to take care of the increasing telephone load.

Air condition for surgery and obstetrics has been under consideration, and a contract has now been given for installation of this.

The Fannie M. Harris Nurses' Home has undergone a wonderful improvement in interior beautification, making it an attractive home for the girls. We invite each and every one of you to visit it.

Our Medical and Surgical Staffs have set up a new educational plan for teaching our interns and residents, making Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital one of the good teaching institutions in the country for young doctors to equip themselves for service.

The financial condition of the hospital is more stable than it has ever been before, and the hospital is practically free of debt with an operating balance in the bank.

All of the physical plants are in excellent repair.

Our hospital administrator, Mr. Tol Terrell, made a report to our Board of Trustees at its last meeting which was of much interest, and which will be published.

The statistical report covers operations from October 1, 1947 thru March 31, 1948. The bed capacity of the hospital as of March 31st, 1948, was 294 adult and pediatric beds and 78 bassinets.

During the past six months there were 6,446 adult and pediatric patients admitted to the hospital, and 1,568 births. As of this report, there were 173 deaths and 67 autopsies performed. The percentage of occupancy of available hospital beds was 87% for this period.

Included in the admission totals were 502 charity patients receiving treatment as compared to 397 at this same time one year ago, an increase of 105. The 502 charity patients receiving 3,449 patient days of service were cared for at a cost to the hospital, based on charges, of \$38,571.35, and based on per diem cost, of \$52,114.39. Authorities recommend the per per diem cost valuation over the charge valuation since ward rates are below cost. Compared to last year, the charge basis gives an increase of \$5,500.04 and the per diem cost basis an increase of \$14,430.56.

In addition to the above totals, service was rendered to 6,281 outpatients. This is an increase of 332 as the figure reported last year was 5,959.

The average length of stay for patients continues to decrease for this period which shows 6.4 days and the comparative report showed it to be 6.9.

The average daily number of patients, including newborns, for this period was 308.8.

There was a total of 9,858 patients rendered in-house care for the reported period.

The cost per patient day of service, excluding newborn days, as of March 31st, 1948, amounted to \$15.11.

The hospital had an average personnel of 578 people employed. This is an increase of 17.7 persons since the last report.

There were 233,400 meals served. The average number of meals served monthly during this period was 38,900. The cost of the finished meal for this period was 57.3c and 56.5c a year ago.

It is believed that the service of the hospital has improved even though one of our large problems at this time is maintaining a graduate staff of nurses. The personnel as a whole is doing a fine job, and perhaps because of the fine personnel policies, seem happy to work here.

### HOSPITALS AND HOMES (New Board), No. 3

#### HARRIS MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL AND GOLDEN CROSS

Your new Board is grateful to the retiring board for four years of faithful service. We are grateful for the report of Golden Cross and the work of Rev. Roy F. Johnson. And, we recommend his re-appointment as Golden Cross Director and Commissioner of Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, for another year.

We have been advised of extensive studies and plans for the reorganization of the Hospital set-up which is now nearing completion by the Executive Committee, special committees and the Board of Trustees. We, therefore, recommend no changes at this time. We commend the work of Dr. Chas. H. Harris, Mr. Tol Terrell and the Hospital staff for the business way in which the healing ministry is carried on.

We recommend that the Month of May be Golden Cross time and that every pastoral charge present the cause of Golden Cross and receive an offering. It is hoped most charges will find an earlier time in the year to present Golden Cross.

A. A. PEACOCK, Chairman  
HAYDEN EDWARDS, Sec.-Treas.

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES, No. 4

## GOLDEN CROSS REPORT

## CONFERENCE TOTALS

Central Texas Conference		Northwest Texas Conference	
Brownwood .....	\$ 127.65	Abilene .....	\$ 199.36
Cisco .....	449.41	Amarillo .....	423.00
Cleburne .....	435.90	Clarendon .....	203.50
Corsicana .....	346.60	Lubbock .....	237.98
Fort Worth .....	1,787.97	Perryton .....	665.75
Gatesville .....	275.97	Plainview .....	154.68
Georgetown .....	322.16	Stamford .....	467.60
Waco .....	280.04	Sweetwater .....	276.50
Waxahachie .....	302.50	Vernon .....	247.79
Weatherford .....	313.01		
Total .....	\$4,641.21	Total .....	\$2,876.16
<b>Total Golden Cross Receipts:</b>			
Central Texas Conference.....			\$4,641.21
Northwest Texas Conference.....			2,876.16
Personal Contributions .....			391.10
Received Last Year, After Report.....			781.10
Grand Total .....			\$8,689.57

## HOSPITAL AND HOMES (New Board), No. 5

## THE METHODIST HOME IN WACO, TEXAS

June 1, 1948

In these days when most everyone is enjoying the highest level of advantages from the finest civilization in the world, there are thousands of children in the state of Texas who are living in conditions that deprive them of the meagerest opportunities of citizenship. These, and many more, will continue to live and develop in such conditions unless ways are found to meet the problems of children whose home conditions require special attention. The time has come for the church to plan adequate social services to meet the special needs of children whose well-being cannot be fully assured by their present circumstances and by those community services that are intended for all children.

The care of children from this unfortunate group is the special concern of the Methodist Home, and a determined effort is being made to serve God and country through the Methodist Church by rendering every possible service to these children. In order to do this, it has been found that a three-way program is best suited to accomplish these problems. In addition to the permanent care which the Home has always provided for the homeless child, there has been added a placement service and a foster home service. These three methods of assisting children are more adequately meeting the needs of our problem, and deserve the whole-hearted support of the church in the realization of their full possibilities.

Leading in the development of the new three-way service to children has been the social service department. Under the direction of a trained social worker, careful attention is given to the individual progress and needs of each child in the Home. The Methodist Home is approaching the problem of serving children in a more scientific manner than it has ever done before.

Under the guidance of an interested doctor and a very capable nurse, health services, medical, and dental care of high quality are available to each of the children. Health services include periodic examinations and all preventive services. We are justly grateful for the best health record during the past year that the Home has enjoyed during the last decade.

The religious life of the children of the Home is promoted through a very definite and attractive program of religious education, which is conducted in the Harrell Memorial Chapel on the campus. The children in the Junior Department and above attend church school and the morning services in the city of Waco, while those under this age attend a special service conducted at the Home. The students and faculty assemble in the chapel for vesper services in the evening. Under capable leadership, a devotional service is enjoyed and participated in by each of the children.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to the pastors and congregations of the Central Texas Conference for their support and encouragement during the past year, which has made possible the best service to children that the Methodist Church has rendered to date. The various churches of the Conference sent \$75,320.89 in cash and \$1,298.88 in supplies, which was received from the districts as follows:

District	Cash	Supplies
Brownwood District .....	\$ 7,847.78	\$150.58
Cisco District .....	5,428.78	867.00
Cleburne District .....	6,607.11	103.55
Corsicana District .....	6,326.43	.
Fort Worth District .....	11,503.56	6.00
Gatesville District .....	6,604.66	118.00
Georgetown District .....	7,457.47	12.00
Waco District .....	11,244.78	25.00
Waxahachie District .....	6,922.51	
Weatherford District .....	5,377.81	16.75

As has been the custom of this conference over a period of years, we request that the month of December be designated in the conference as "Methodist Home Month", a time when every pastor will inform his church membership of the services of the Home, and at the conclusion of which a free-will offering will be taken for its support and sent to the Home.

We recommend the reappointment of Mr. J. C. DeShong, Paris, Texas, as a Director at Large of the Board of Directors of the Home for a term of three years.

We recommend the approval of the following commissioners of the Home for the coming year:

Brownwood District: Lay, Bill Moore; Clerical, Rev. J. W. Whitefield.

Cisco District: Lay, Grady Pipkins; Clerical, C. D. Wooten.

Cleburne District: Lay, T. Wesley Hook.

Corsicana District: Lay, Mrs. Geo. E. Peyton; Clerical, Rev. J. Morris Bailey.

Fort Worth District: Lay, Geo. Scaling; Clerical Dr. G. Alfred Brown.

Gatesville District: Lay, Walter Amsler; Clerical, Rev. Stanley Williams.

Georgetown District: Lay, Herbert Patterson.

Waco District: Lay, Emmet Oates; Clerical, Rev. A. K. Marney.

Waxahachie District: Lay, Mrs. R. V. Pierce; Clerical, Jack Oglesby.

Weatherford District: Clerical, Rev. Cecil Ellis.

A. A. PEACOCK, Chairman

HAYDEN EDWARDS, Sec.-Treasurer

#### HOSPITALS AND HOMES, No. 6

##### TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

Rev. Robert L. Armor and his staff are serving Christ and Methodism in the care of the patients who find their way to this Christian home. We note the retiring board's report of 156 patients this year and that 27 are from within the bounds of our conference.

We recommend Rev. J. W. Sprinkle as Conference Director, and a District Director from each District to assist him.

We recommend Sept. 26, 1948 as Texas Mission Home and Training School day, and that every pastoral charge be given an opportunity to make a free will offering to this cause.

We recommend the following as trustees for a four year term: Clerical, Hayden Edwards; Lay, M. M. "Mel" Faulk.

We recommend confirmation of the following as trustees at large: L. U. Spellman, Mrs. O. P. Schnabel, Mrs. J. Y. Williamson, S. E. Knowlton and C. E. McCreless.

We recommend the approval of E. C. Jolly, Treasurer; Dr. P. I. Nixon, Sr., Chief of the Medical Staff; and T. M. West, legal council.

Immediate and future needs, according to Supt. Armor include rearranging and furnishing rooms to care of increase population; a Home for the superintendent, repairs and apartment for maintenance superintendent, and a young ladies residence which will operate on a co-operative basis.

A. A. PEACOCK, Chairman  
HAYDEN EDWARDS, Sec.-Treasurer

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES (New Board), No. 7**

**RETIRED MINISTER'S HOMES**

The retiring board has reported 27 homes for retired ministers and other property and cash valued at \$122,000.00 with no indebtedness. The report also shows that the conference, together with other gifts and from other sources has contributed this year the sum of \$11,097.66. We express approval of the work of Rev. George F. Kornegay and in keeping with the request of the Board of Trustees of said homes recommend his re-appointment for another year as superintendent.

We further recommend the re-appointment of Dr. F. P. Culver and Rev. R. B. Hooper as members of the board of trustees. We recommend the appointment of Rev. Thomas F. Sterck to the place formerly held by Dr. S. W. Williams, who has moved to another state.

A. A. PEACOCK, Chairman  
HAYDEN EDWARDS, Sec.-Treasurer

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES, No. 8**

**HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS**

For the Year Ending June 4, 1948

We, your Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers met and received the report of George F. Kornegay. The report, which follows, was adopted:

Number of Homes.....	27
Value of Homes .....	\$113,500.00
Other Property .....	2,500.00
Cash .....	6,000.00
<b>Total Assets .....</b>	<b>\$122,000.00</b>
No indebtedness.....	

**Receipts for the year from Districts:**

Brownwood .....	\$ 328.95
Cisco .....	162.30
Cleburne .....	139.82
Corsicana .....	755.07
Gatesville .....	213.85
Georgetown .....	291.48
Fort Worth .....	1,561.35
Waco .....	271.25
Waxahachie .....	360.25
Weatherford .....	400.75
	<hr/>
	4,485.05
Other sources .....	1,200.50
Balance from 1946-'47.....	11,098.66
	<hr/>
	16,783.21

Expended .....	10,761.50
Balance .....	\$ 6,021.71
Number of Homes.....	27
Value of Homes.....	\$113,500.00
Value of other Property.....	2,500.00
ash Balance .....	6,000.00
Total Assets .....	\$122,000.00
No indebtedness.	

This Board commends the most efficient work of George F. Kornegay and we recommend that he be reappointed as superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers.

We also recommend the re-appointment of Dr. F. P. Culver and R. B. Hooper as members of the Board of Trustees. We recommend the appointment of Rev. Thomas F. Cterck to fill the vacancy caused by Dr. S. W. Williams moving to another state.

S. A. BARNES, Chairman  
R. B. HOOPER, Secretary

#### INTER-BOARD COUNCIL COMMITTEE

At the last session of Annual Conference, June 1947, a Committee was appointed by the Bishop to study the matter of an Inter-Board Council for the purpose of coordinating all the boards of Annual Conference.

After studying, and meeting together for discussion, and consulting with the various boards of the Conference, the Committee find that it is not advisable to adopt the plan of an Inter-Board Council at this time. We recommend that it be referred for further study.

WARREN JOHNSTON, Chairman  
HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary  
J. W. Sharbutt, T. F. Sterck, W. B. Rider,  
Hal H. Cherry, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer,  
L. L. Felder, E. H. Lightfoot.

#### JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The Joint Board of Publication, of the Southwestern Advocate, requests the appointment of Bishop A. Frank Smith, of a Commission of three ministers and two laymen, to join with similar commissions appointed by the other Annual Conferences in Texas in making a study of the place, the importance, and the future of the Southwestern Advocate, and to bring a report of its findings not later than the sessions of our Texas Annual Conferences of 1949.

P. E. RILLY, Chm. Joint Board of Publication

#### LAY ACTIVITIES, No. 1

With pardonable pride, we can report an increase in the number of laymen engaged in lay activities in this conference during the past year. As could be expected, there has been a corresponding increase in the results achieved during the year in the local programs of our churches, as well as in the final phase of the Crusade for Christ. More laymen took part in visitation and personal evangelism. There appeared to be a more general acceptance of stewardship as it relates to time and talents and money.

We feel we may not relax after this forward movement; that this victory and this achievement must be followed by an effort to enlist still more laymen for the achievement of still further gains in the realm of religious living and personal dedication.

We desire to emphasize the need for a better informed laity about the general program of the church with a better understanding of the recognized techniques of success in all our endeavors. We need, therefore, a larger

circulation of our general organ—"The Christian Advocate", "The World Outlook", and "The Methodist Layman"; the latter being a valuable handbook for lay activities and an inspiration to those who read it. We recommend that the emphasis on church school attendance be not relaxed but extended until all our laymen are regular attendants and workers in the Sunday School. We believe that the best campaign to enroll the children and the youth of our land in the Sunday School is a campaign that brings the parents in as regular attendants and loyal workers.

We note with special satisfaction that the recently adjourned session of the General Conference projected a new four year program for the church. This new program is builded on the sure foundation of the Crusade, and its emphases are—first, our faith; second, our church; third, our ministry; fourth, our mission.

We call the laymen of the Central Texas Conference to join in the study and activities of the first phase, emphasizing the fundamentals of our faith. May we urge that our faith is the key to the future steps in the four year program; that faith is the key to power; faith is the key to effectiveness. Therefore, an early and full scale participation in the various elements of the first year's activities are requisite to the success of the program for the quadrennium.

Let us not wait to recognize this new avenue of dedication and service. Let us not wait to enroll ourselves and others in an increased stewardship. Let us not wait to stimulate further increases in attendance on the worship services and at church school. Let us be diligent in visitation. Let us be faithful and alert in leadership in all the programs of the church—local, district, conference and general. Indeed, let us plan to accelerate the standards for all our activities in the coming year. The Kingdom calls for our Christian best. Let us not disappoint our Christ.

HAL. H. CHERRY, Conf. Lay Leader  
L. A. MILLS, Secretary.

#### LAY ACTIVITIES, No. 2

The Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates as Conference Lay Leader for the year 1948-49, Hal H. Cherry.

L. A. MILLS, Secretary.

#### MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, No. 1

(As amended by the 1947 Central Texas Conference)

1. There shall be a program for minimum pastor support in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference boards or commissions; five of this number shall be ministers and four laymen, and three of the total number shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These shall serve during the quadrennium. The others shall serve for three-year terms, two to be elected each year. The duties and responsibilities of this Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extensions. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, may be chosen from the membership of that Board and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of said board but shall not have a vote except on matter directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program and that part of the work of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that has to do with local Conference work and appropriations shall be considered one general program. This program shall become a part of the program of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Commission shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between the sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, then the vacancy will be filled in the regular way.

We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support shall organize at the time of meeting of each Annual Conference, electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer, and that these officers shall constitute an Executive Committee for the Commission and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected.\*

2. We recommend:

(a) That the basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,200.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made in the charge.

(b) That to this amount \$300.00 shall be added when the pastor has a wife and no children;

(c) That \$25.00 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age, or under 21 years of age if in school or college;

(d) That \$25.00 be allowed to claimants on this fund if a child is born into the home during the year.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the salary received, in computing both the amount of help to be given from the fund and in determining the amounts of apportionments to charge and pastor.

3. We recommend that no part of these funds paid to claimants be apportioned to the support of district superintendents, and, further, that no part of these funds so paid to claimants shall be made the basis for any assessment for General Conference, or special purpose.

4. We recommend that the provisions of this plan shall apply only to members in full connection in the Central Texas Conference and no provision shall apply to any member of the Conference retired, supernumerary, under appointment to school, as a Conference evangelist, or employed by any Annual Conference Board, or any other appointment save that as preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. We further recommend that in case of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the conference shall share in these funds unless the charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions of this paper, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for the part of the year served in the charge to which he is assigned.

The benefits of these provisions may be extended to 'accepted supplies' providing (1) the supply is recommended as meeting the requirements by his District Superintendent, (2) the supply and his Church or pastoral charge shall participate in the provisions of the apportionment as herein-before outlined, (3) supplies who are student pastors may receive two-thirds of the benefits on recommendation of his District Superintendent and providing the Church or pastoral charge served by the student pastor shall participate in the provisions of the plan, (4) the Board of Missions continuing to cooperate in this program.

"Members on trial have share in these benefits on the same basis as members of the Conference."

5. We recommend that no pastor shall receive help from the fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such income brings his total income up to the minimum basis, the amount of help in that case shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to accepted supplies who hold student pastorates and who are receiving benefits from the Veterans' Administration, for nothing in this paper shall be construed as voiding any rights veterans have under the public laws of their country



and the benefits of this paper shall be applied as indicated above on the basis of assistance to these men by reason of the travel involved in the serving of their charges.

6. We recommend that as a prerequisite for any pastor to receive help from this fund, the charge which he serves must agree by vote of the official board to pay the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission an amount equal to 25 per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum basis except on the unanimous vote of the Commission. The 25 per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary assessed and paid.

7. We recommend that no pastor shall participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by unanimous vote of the Commission.

8. We recommend, in accordance with paragraphs 811 of the Discipline, 1940, that whenever a member of the Conference in full connection is appointed to any charge assessing less than a \$600 salary per year, such an appointee shall not participate in this fund except on the basis of a \$600 salary assessment and the usual participation of the charge in the Minimum Support Plan.

9. We recommend that funds be secured for the work of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accord with Paragraphs 810 and 813 of the Discipline and that apportionments be made to the charges as hereinafter set forth, that payments on such apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission.

The apportionment be figured on the percentage schedule as outlined below:

(b) That 3 per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$2,000.00 or less.

(c) That 3½ per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00.

(d) That 4 per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00.

(e) That 4½ per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00.

(f) That 5 per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$4,001.00 and up.

The above percentages to be figured on the salaries paid less the original minimum of \$800.00.

"We further recommend in accordance with Paragraph 813 of the Discipline, that the following apportionments be made and assessed against pastors in this Conference.

(b) That ½% be assessed on all salaries to \$2,000.00 excluding the original minimum of \$800.00 and excluding also any part of the salary paid by the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission and/or the Conference Board of Missions.

(c) That ¾% be assessed on all salaries between \$2,001.00 and \$2,500.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(d) That 1% be assessed on all salaries between \$2,501.00 and \$3,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(e) That 1¼% be assessed on all salaries between \$3,001.00 and \$4,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(f) That 1½% be assessed on all salaries above and in excess of \$4,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment."

All Conference employees under appointment of the Bishop who are members of the Conference in full connection, including officers and others shall be assessed for and support this program on the same basis and in the same proportion as pastors of charge. In this connection, allowances for rent now established and other allowances made by the Commission with the consent of the Conference shall be exempt from the salary scale.

This places every conference appointee under the same obligation to and in the same relationship to this program.

10. We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support gather necessary information throughout the Conference to compute the amounts of apportionments to charges and pastors and the amounts of apportionments to be paid the claimants and that the information be handed down to the district superintendents and the pastors and by them to the official boards of the charges. The district superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts due from Churches and members of the Conference whose appointments are listed in their respective districts.

We respectfully suggest and recommend that the values in Church Ministry Sunday, which has been the fifth Sunday in January, be conserved in so far as is possible and we recommend to the district superintendents that the month of January be set aside and designated as Minimum Pastoral Month; and that if at all possible the total amount to be raised by the charges be raised and paid to the treasurer of the Commission during this month.

Monies so paid are to apply on apportionment. If not paid as suggested above; payments on apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, and the commission shall make payment at the end of each quarter of the year on the same percentage basis, without discrimination in any case whatsoever, and the last quarterly payments shall be made at the meeting of the Annual Conference after all remittances have been made to the treasurer.

11. The treasurer of the commission shall be adequately bonded and the expense of the bond shall be charged against the fund. A complete financial statement shall be filed at each session of the Annual Conference showing all receipts from charges and pastors during the year and from all members of the Conference and those holding appointments other than pastoral charges, and of all payments made to claimants on the fund, this statement to be placed on record with other financial reports of the Conference.

Expense for the work, et cetera, shall be allowed from the fund and traveling expense of the members of the commission to one mid-year meeting together with cost of meals shall be allowed. The traveling expense shall be computed on the basis of 2 cents per mile each way.

We suggest that three-fourths of the amount normally allowable be allowed until the meeting of the commission at the next session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from apportionments and assessments, the total amount contemplated herein shall be paid.

We recommend further that the provisions relating to dependents other than wives shall be paid at the session of the Annual Conference if a sufficient amount of money has been realized to make such payment.

We further recommend that not less than 5 per cent and not more than 10 per cent of gross receipts shall be held within the treasury of this fund at the conclusion of business each year for emergency appropriations.

#### MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, NO. 2

The following collections were reported by Hal H. Cherry, Treasurer of the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission:

District	Dist. Supt.	Assessed	Paid
Brownwood.....	A. S. Gafford.....	\$ 82.85	\$ 82.85
Cisco.....	Oran Stephens .....	80.20	80.20
Cleburne.....	C. H. Cole.....	80.20	80.20
Corsicana.....	Finis A. Crutchfield.....	80.20	80.20
Fort Worth.....	W. W. Ward.....	101.42	101.42
Gatesville.....	Floyd E. Johnson.....	77.55	77.55

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

73

Georgetown.....	R. C. Edwards.....	80.20	80.20
Waco.....	Chet C. Henson.....	85.50	85.50
Waxahachie.....	R. J. LaPrade.....	80.20	80.20
Weatherford.....	P. E. Riley.....	80.20	80.20
Total.....		\$828.52	\$828.52

Brownwood District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid	
Ballinger .....	\$185.00	\$185.00	H. B. Loyd .....	\$ 55.50	\$ 55.50	
Bangs .....	78.40	78.40	Thos. B. Granger..	19.60	19.60	
Blanket .....	27.00	30.00	W. M. Bowden.....	4.50	.....	
Brownwood,						
Central .....	210.00	210.00	D. L. McCree.....	63.00	63.00	
First .....	210.00	210.00	Roy A. Langston..	63.00	63.00	
Associate .....	.....	.....	C. A. Mangham.....	.....	.....	
Johnson Mem. ..	21.00	21.00	J. L. Oliver.....	3.00	3.00	
Coleman, First....	185.00	185.00	J. W. Whitfield....	55.50	56.50	
Trinity .....	15.00	.....	C. P. Morgan.....	2.50	.....	
St. John's .....	.....	.....	O. M. Allman.....	.....	.....	
Comanche .....	144.00	144.00	Urban A. Schulze..	40.00	40.00	
Comanche Ct.....	75.00	75.00	Rex Sellers .....	3.50	3.50	
Drasco-Pumphrey	75.00	75.00	H. R. Hall.....	3.50	3.50	
Gustine-Lampkin	21.00	21.00	O. A. Morton.....	3.50	3.50	
Indian Creek-						
Salem .....	50.00	50.00	.....	3.50	.....	
May .....	75.00	75.00	Cecil Reed .....	3.50	.....	
Mullin-Zephyr .....	50.00	50.00	Frank O'Hearn.....	3.50	3.50	
Mt. View Circuit...	36.00	36.00	Bert Gillis .....	6.00	6.00	
Norton .....	24.00	24.00	J. D. Farmer.....	4.00	4.00	
Novice .....	125.00	125.00	W. E. Harrell.....	3.50	.....	
Rockwood .....	36.00	15.85	Otis Brown .....	6.00	.....	
Santa Anna .....	88.00	88.00	R. Henry Price.....	22.00	22.00	
Talpa-Crews .....	31.50	31.50	J. E. Morton.....	5.25	5.25	
Valera Circuit .....	97.50	97.50	Arnis Pape .....	3.50	3.50	
Wesley-Pleasant						
Valley .....	81.25	81.25	Raymond Pape .....	3.50	3.50	
Wingate Circuit .....	125.00	125.00	R. T. Wallace.....	3.50	.....	
Winters .....	88.00	88.00	J. H. Baldrige....	22.00	22.00	
Total .....		\$2,332.30	\$2,317.30	Total .....	\$396.35	\$365.35

Cisco District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Charge	Assessed	Paid
Breckenridge .....	\$ 185.00	\$ 185.00	W. V. Bane.....	\$ 55.50	\$ 55.00
Bunyan .....	118.75	118.75	W. C. Ferguson.....	3.50	2.30
Burkett .....	19.50	19.50	J. W. Tickner.....	3.50	3.25
Caddo .....	24.90	24.90	J. M. Hays.....	4.15	4.15
Carbon .....	25.00	25.00	G. G. Smith.....	3.50	3.00
Cisco, First.....	170.00	170.00	Allen A. Peacock..	51.00	51.00
Cisco, Wesley....	21.00	12.00	C. A. Warden.....	3.50	.....
Clairette .....	150.00	150.00	E. W. Holt.....	3.50	3.00
Cross Plains .....	56.00	36.00	D. L. Barnes.....	12.00	12.00
DeLeon .....	126.00	126.00	C. D. Wooten.....	35.00	35.00
DeLeon Circuit..	150.00	150.00	R. L. Bowman.....	3.50	3.50
Desdamona-					
Scranton .....	125.00	125.00	H. J. Sanders.....	3.50	3.50
Dublin .....	112.50	66.00	Frank K. Suddath	31.25	.....
Eastland .....	170.00	170.00	E. R. Gordon.....	51.00	51.00

Eolian .....					
Gorman .....	76.00	76.00	W. F. Smith.....	19.00	19.00
Olden .....	175.00	175.00	Hugh E. Dutton...	3.50	.....
Pioneer .....			M. S. Pate.....		.....
Putnam .....			W. B. Swim.....		.....
Ranger .....	170.00	170.00	C. P. Jones.....	51.00	53.00
Ising Star .....	56.00	56.00	Clyde W. Pittman	12.00	.....
Total .....	\$1,930.65	\$1,855.15	Total .....	\$349.90	\$246.20

## Cleburne District

Pastor	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Alvarado .....	\$ 56.00	\$ 56.00	L. W. Lawhon.....	\$ 12.00	\$ 12.00
Alvarado Ct. ....	24.30	24.30	Dick Melton .....	3.50	.....
Bluffdale .....	175.00	175.00	Roy A. Whites....	3.50	.....
Blum-Rio Vista..	12.00	6.00	B. T. Tribble.....	2.00	1.80
Bono Circuit .....	25.00	25.00	T. J. Cherry .....		.....
Burleson .....	24.00	24.00	Charles Lutrick...	4.00	4.00
Crowley .....	30.00	30.00	L. Randall Rogers	5.00	.....
Cleburne—					
Anglin St. ....	115.00	115.00	A. W. Franklin...	31.80	31.80
Main St. ....	185.00	185.00	E. L. Craig.....	55.50	55.50
St. Mark's ....	112.50	112.50	Floyd W. Thrash...	31.25	32.25
St. Paul's ....	24.00	24.00	T. D. Ellis.....	4.00	4.00
Covington .....			John W. Jones....		.....
Egan .....	9.80	4.80	Jack Vereen .....	1.80	1.80
Glen Rose .....	126.00	126.00	Leroy M. Brown...	35.00	35.00
Granbury .....	80.00	80.00	Van P. Morrison...	20.00	20.00
Grandbury Ct....			E. P. Swindall....		.....
rGandview .....	72.00	72.00	J. F. Adams.....	18.00	18.00
Huckaby .....	9.00	9.00	Kenneth Wyatt ...	1.50	.....
Itasca .....	76.00	76.00	E. D. Piott .....	19.00	19.00
Joshua .....	30.00	30.00	Kester M. Hearn...	5.00	5.00
Stephenville .....	185.00	185.00	John W. Ford.....	55.50	55.50
Tolar .....	15.00		Ferrell Odom .....	2.50	.....
Venus .....	24.00	24.00	Clayton Lewis .....	4.00	4.00
Total .....	\$1,409.60	\$1,385.60	Total .....	\$314.85	\$298.65

## Corsicana District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Barry-Emhouse \$	110.00	\$ 110.00	W. Stewart, Jr.....	\$ 3.50	\$ .....
Blooming Grove	36.00	36.00	Albert Peterson...	6.00	.....
Chatfield Circuit	6.00		W. Vinsant .....	1.00	.....
Coolidge .....	56.00	56.00	D. R. McCauley...	12.00	12.00
Coolidge Circuit					
Corsicana—					
Central .....	49.00	49.00	Marvin Bledsoe ...	10.50	10.50
11th Avenue ..	170.00	170.00	J. Morris Bailey...	51.00	51.00
First .....	270.00	270.00	E. F. Bohmfalk....	78.00	78.00
North .....	36.00	36.00	W. T. Boulware...	6.00	6.00
Dawson .....	50.75	50.75	Roy H. Davis.....	10.87	10.87
Eureka-Powell ..	24.00	30.00	Peyton Goodman...	4.00	4.67
Frost .....	45.00	45.00	A. W. Gordon.....	9.75	9.75
Groesbeck .....	144.00	144.00	M. B. Howell.....	40.00	40.00
Hubbard .....	49.00	49.00	Milton Slayden....	10.50	10.50
Kerens .....	112.50	112.50	Ray. M. Burton...	31.25	31.25
Mertens-Irene ..	21.00	21.00	F. T. Fisher.....	3.50	3.50
Mexia .....	185.00	185.00	Elmer C. Carter...	55.50	55.50
Purdon Circuit..	100.00	100.00	Joe McAfee .....	3.50	.....
Rice .....	21.00	21.00	Harry Walz .....	3.50	.....

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

75

Richland Circuit	137.50	137.50	John L. Cogdell....	3.50	.....
Tehuacana .....	21.00	21.00	Carroll Thompson..	3.50	.....
Thornton Circuit	112.50	112.50		3.50	3.50
Wortham .....	56.00	56.00	Gid J. Bryan.....	12.00	12.00
Total .....	\$1,812.25	\$1,750.25	Total .....	\$362.87	\$326.37

Fort Worth District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Arlington .....	\$ 200.00	\$ 210.00	C. A. Sutton .....	\$ 60.00	\$ 60.00
Arlington, Assoc	.....	.....	Harvey Williamson	.....	.....
Arlington Hts...	210.00	210.00	W. L. Hankla.....	63.00	63.00
Asbury .....	21.00	.....	W. H. Coleman.....	3.50	.....
Ash Crescent.....	59.50	68.00	T. S. Ogle.....	12.75	12.75
Benbrook .....	21.00	21.00	H. MacAllister.....	3.50	.....
eBthel .....	.....	.....	James Standridge..	.....	.....
Birdville .....	56.00	56.00	Fred P. Woods.....	12.00	12.00
Boulevard .....	170.00	170.00	E. H. Lightfoot.....	51.00	51.00
Castleberry .....	88.00	88.00	W. M. Greenwaldt	22.00	22.00
Central .....	240.00	240.00	G. Alfred Brown....	72.00	72.00
Central, Assoc. .	.....	.....	W. P. Cunningham	12.00	12.00
Central, Assoc. .	.....	.....	Lloyd D. McNeil....	.....	.....
College Heights	21.00	21.00	G. W. French, Jr...	3.50	.....
Collieville Ct....	12.00	12.00	Paul Robbins .....	2.00	.....
Diamond Hill.....	45.50	39.00	George Greebon....	9.75	9.75
Englewood .....	88.00	88.00	G. T. Lavender.....	22.00	22.00
Eules .....	30.00	30.00	Bruce Weaver.....	5.00	5.00
Everman .....	14.00	14.00	Richard Millsap....	2.50	.....
First Church .....	598.92	598.92	Warren Johnston..	131.74	131.74
First Ch., Assoc.	.....	.....	Wilson Canafax....	29.68	29.68
First Ch., Assoc.	.....	.....	J. B. Ansley.....	22.00	22.00
Fostepco Hts....	12.00	12.00	Theo Moberg .....	2.00	2.00
Grace .....	76.00	76.00	A. W. Ferrill.....	19.00	19.00
Grapevine .....	98.00	103.50	Wayne Reynolds....	23.00	23.00
Handley .....	126.00	126.00	J. D. F. Williams..	35.00	35.00
Haslet .....	18.00	12.00	Chas. R. Cooley....	3.00	.....
Highland Park..	126.00	126.00	J. W. Sharbutt....	35.00	35.00
Isham's Chapel..	15.00	11.00	F. B. Baldwin.....	2.50	.....
Keller .....	21.00	21.00	R. V. Holt.....	3.50	.....
Kennedale .....	21.00	15.00	Ernest DeWald....	3.50	.....
Lake Worth.....	88.00	.....	John R. Merritt....	22.00	22.00
Liberator Village	30.00	30.00	J. Waid Griffin....	5.00	.....
Matthews Mem..	200.00	200.00	Thos. F. Sterck....	60.00	60.00
Meadowbrook ..	170.00	189.00	C. O. Shugart.....	51.00	51.00
Missouri Ave....	76.00	76.00	J. U. McAfee.....	19.00	19.00
Oakhurst .....	88.00	88.00	H. M. Hopkins.....	22.00	22.00
Polytechnic .....	210.00	210.00	Hayden Edwards....	63.00	63.00
Polytechnic, Assoc.	.....	.....	Warren Barnett....	.....	.....
Ridglea .....	21.00	21.00	J. Barcus Moore....	3.50	.....
Riverside .....	170.00	170.00	James M. Bond.....	51.00	51.00
Saginaw .....	.....	.....	James Campbell....	.....	.....
St. John's .....	21.00	21.00	John W. Lindsay....	3.50	.....
St. Mark's .....	200.00	200.00	W. A. Flynn.....	60.00	60.00
St. Paul's .....	59.50	59.50	W. C. Taylor.....	12.75	12.75
Smithfield .....	21.00	5.00	Gilbert Ferrell....	3.50	.....
Trinity .....	126.00	126.00	J. Ed. Buttrill....	35.00	35.00
Weatherford St.	56.00	56.00	J. A. Walkup.....	12.00	12.00
Wichita Ave.....	112.50	112.50	L. R. Vanderpool...	31.25	31.25
Supt. Homes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retired Min....	.....	.....	Geo. F. Kornegay..	.....	.....
Hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commissioner	.....	.....	Roy F. Johnson....	22.00	22.00

President Southwestern Univ. ....	.....	J. N. R. Score.....	123.00	123.00	
Director Public Relations, Southwestern Univ. ....	.....	M. Howard Knox..	25.25	25.25	
Professor, Southwestern Extension Dept., Southwestern..	.....	B. F. Jackson, Jr.	25.25	25.25	
Instructor, Southwestern Assigned to Weatherford College .....	.....	L. L. Felder .....	.....	.....	
Professor, Texas Wesleyan C.....	.....	Nick Kupferle, Jr. ....	.....	.....	
Professor, Texas Wesleyan C.....	.....	H. E. Stout.....	.....	.....	
Professor, Texas Wesleyan C.....	.....	Theo Moberg .....	.....	.....	
Total .....	\$4,036.92	\$3,932.42	Total .....	\$1,315.72	\$1,132.67

## Gatesville District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Bee House.....	\$ 13.20	\$ 9.00	L. T. Welch.....	\$ 2.20	\$ .....
Coyote .....	27.00	27.00	Sidney Roberts .....	4.50	4.50
Carlton .....	24.00	24.00	.....	4.00	.....
Clifton .....	76.00	76.00	R. E. Briggs.....	19.00	19.00
Compton .....	6.00	6.00	P. W. Layne.....	1.00	.....
Copperas Cove..	30.00	30.00	Pat Brown.....	5.00	5.00
Cranfills Gap....	12.00	12.00	Geo. W. Davis.....	2.00	2.00
Crawford .....	56.00	56.00	Plez A. Todd.....	12.00	12.00
Evant .....	30.00	30.00	C. O. Hightower...	5.00	5.00
Gatesville .....	144.00	144.00	J. W. Sprinkle.....	40.00	40.00
Hamilton .....	185.00	185.00	L. S. Williams.....	55.50	55.50
Hico .....	56.00	56.00	J. L. Ray.....	12.00	12.00
Iredell .....	30.00	30.00	John J. Norris.....	5.00	5.00
Jonesboro .....	15.75	10.75	Frank Stone .....	2.60	.....
McGregor .....	88.00	88.00	J. F. Paterson.....	22.00	22.00
Meridian .....	72.00	72.00	C. Y. Butler.....	18.00	18.00
Moody .....	56.00	56.00	Ervin Gatlings .....	12.00	12.00
Moody-Leon .....	25.50	25.50	J. W. Gill.....	4.25	4.25
Morgan-Kopperl ..	24.00	12.00	Horace Poteet .....	4.00	4.00
Mosheim .....	21.00	21.00	Elmer Swimscoe ..	3.50	.....
Oglesby .....	30.00	30.00	C. M. Buttrill .....	5.00	5.00
Turnersville .....	24.00	24.00	E. C. Sooter.....	4.00	4.00
Valley Mills.....	56.00	56.00	P. L. Shuler.....	12.00	12.00
Walnut Springs..	45.50	45.50	F. O. Garner.....	9.75	9.75
Total .....	\$1,146.95	\$1,125.75	Total .....	\$269.30	\$251.00

## Georgetown District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Bartlett .....	\$ 88.00	\$ 88.00	S. A. Baker.....	\$ 22.00	\$ 22.00
Belton .....	170.00	170.00	Wallace N. Dunson	51.00	51.00
Bruceville- Nolanville .....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....
Eddy .....	125.00	125.00	E. M. Dailey.....	3.50	.....
Florence .....	30.00	.....	Homer Cox .....	5.00	.....

Georgetown,					
First .....	210.00	210.00	J. W. Morgan.....	63.00	63.00
St. John's .....	24.00	24.00	C. W. Bergquist....	4.00	4.00
Northside .....	100.00	100.00	Norris Fisher .....	3.50	.....
Granger .....	21.00	.....	Robt. W. Koch.....	3.50	.....
Holland-Little					
River .....	50.00	50.00	W. H. Hardwick....	3.50	.....
Hutto .....	75.00	75.00	Nolan Fisher .....	3.50	.....
Jarrell .....	100.00	100.00	.....	3.50	.....
Jonah-Weir .....	75.00	75.00	Louis Snowdy .....	3.50	.....
Killeen .....	144.00	144.00	E. R. Stanford.....	40.00	40.00
Leon Junction					
Circuit .....	.....	.....	George Siler .....	.....	.....
Rogers .....	125.00	125.00	W. L. Connell .....	3.50	.....
Round Rock .....	24.00	.....	Robt. L. Peyton....	4.00	.....
Salado .....	175.00	175.00	Lee Roy Anderson	3.50	.....
Taylor, First.....	126.00	126.00	R. H. Boyd.....	35.00	35.00
Tenth St.....	30.00	30.00	B. B. Edmaiston....	5.00	5.00
First .....	260.00	260.00	Leslie A. Boone....	78.00	78.00
Seventh St.....	170.00	170.00	Hubert Crain .....	51.00	51.00
Temple Circuit..	150.00	150.00	W. T. Jones.....	3.50	.....
Thrall Circuit ..	100.00	100.00	Harold Spann .....	3.50	.....
Troy .....	30.00	30.00	Ollie Apple .....	5.00	.....
Total .....	\$2,502.00	\$2,427.00	Total .....	\$401.50	\$349.00

Waco District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Aquilla .....	\$ 11.40	\$ 6.00	J. V. Baird.....	\$ 1.90	\$ 2.00
Ben Hur-Kirk....	35.00	35.00	Wm. Shirey .....	3.50	.....
Bosqueville .....	24.00	23.40	.....	4.00	.....
China Spring....	75.00	75.00	C. E. Wade.....	3.50	.....
Elm Mott .....	30.00	20.00	D. O. Deaver.....	5.00	.....
Hewitt .....	59.50	59.50	A. S. Neely.....	12.75	12.75
Lakeview .....	30.00	30.00	Vernon G. White..	5.00	.....
Lorena .....	36.00	36.00	Ken. J. Cooper....	6.00	.....
Mart .....	126.00	126.00	A. K. Marney.....	35.00	35.00
Miers Settlement			Wm. Makowski .....	.....	.....
Mt. Calm .....	75.00	75.00	Frank Booth.....	3.50	.....
Penelope .....	31.25	31.25	W. T. Reynolds....	3.50	.....
Perry .....	30.00	30.00	D. E. McVey.....	5.00	5.00
Prairie Hill .....	75.00	75.00	.....	3.50	.....
Reisel .....	36.00	36.00	R. R. Willingham..	6.00	6.00
Rosenthal .....	18.00	18.00	James M. Cooper...	3.00	3.00
West .....	56.00	56.00	Roy L. Crawford..	12.50	12.50
Waco:					
Austin Ave....	422.00	422.00	A. N. Evans.....	87.00	87.00
Austin Ave.					
Assoc. ....	.....	.....	J. B. Holt.....	40.80	40.80
Clay Avenue..	126.00	126.00	Ross G. Smith.....	35.00	35.00
Colcord .....	126.00	126.00	Ernest Roper .....	35.00	35.00
First Church..	212.00	212.00	G. Weldon Gatlin..	63.00	63.00
Herring Ave..	230.00	230.00	C. C. Sessions.....	69.00	69.00
Hillcrest .....	30.00	.....	F. L. Turner Jr....	5.00	.....
St. John's .....	210.00	210.00	W. E. Shipp.....	63.00	63.00
Service Mem...	18.00	.....	Frank Bartos, Jr...	3.00	.....
Sparks Mem...	78.00	78.00	B. L. McCord.....	19.50	19.50
Wesley .....	78.00	78.00	Hubert H. Barnett	.....	.....
Gen. Brd. Ed. ....	.....	.....	H. W. Williams....	.....	.....
Exec. Sec., Brd.					
of Education..	.....	.....	Wm. H. Cole.....	48.00	48.00
Total .....	\$2,278.15	\$2,214.15	Total .....	\$581.95	\$546.05

Waxahachie District						
Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid	
Abbott-Vaughn	\$ 24.00	\$ 24.00	H. C. Bowman.....	\$ 6.00	\$ 6.00	
Bardwell Ct.....	100.00	100.00	Homer Lee Fort....	3.50	3.50	
Bethel .....	24.00	24.00	Norman Purvis.....	4.00		
Brandon-Midway	75.00	75.00	David Irvin .....	3.50	3.50	
Bristol-Trumbull			R. R. Miller.....			
Britton Circuit..	175.00	175.00	Henry Hansen ....	3.50		
Bynum-Malone ..	18.00			3.00		
Ennis .....	185.00	185.00	L. W. Seymour.....	55.50	55.50	
Ferris .....	76.00		Fred G. Benkley....	19.00	19.00	
Hillsboro, First..	185.00	207.50	J. C. Oglesby.....	55.50	55.50	
Line St. ....	36.00	36.00	A. G. Standlee.....	6.00	6.00	
Matthews St. ....			Leighton Farrell....			
Italy .....	36.00	36.00	J. T. Gardner.....	6.00	6.00	
Mansfield .....	36.00	36.00	Wayne Dunson.....	6.00	6.00	
Maypearl .....	24.00		Lonzo Battle .....	4.00		
Midlothian .....	80.00	88.00	R. B. Hooper.....	22.00	22.00	
Milford .....	21.00	21.00		3.50	3.75	
Palmer .....	24.00	24.00	Glen C. Bowman....	4.00	4.00	
Red Dak-Ovilla..	21.00	20.25	Donald C. Simms..	3.50	3.50	
Waxahachie,						
First .....	210.00	210.00	Hubert C. Smith....	63.00	31.50	
Ferris Hgts. ..	59.50	76.00	W. S. Fisher.....	12.75	12.75	
Waxihachie Ct..	75.00	75.00	John Harper .....	3.50		
Whitney .....	36.00	36.00	Lloyd Sanders .....	6.00	6.00	
Professor, Perk-						
ins Sch. Theol-			Eugene B. Hawk..	93.00	93.00	
ogy, S.M.U....						
Professor, Perk-						
ins Sch. Theol-			R. W. Goodloe.....	42.85	42.85	
ogy, S.M.U....						
Chaplain,						
U.S. Army....			Thad E. Son.....			
Total .....	\$1,520.50	\$1,402.50	Total .....	\$419.60	\$385.95	

Weatherford District						
Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid	
Aledo .....	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00	John C. Johnson....	\$ 3.50	\$ 3.50	
Azle .....	88.00	88.00	R. Clark Calvert..	22.00	22.00	
Eliasville .....	57.00	57.00	John E. Brown.....	3.50		
Gordon .....	36.00	36.00	L. Davenport .....	6.00	6.00	
Graford .....	65.00	65.00	E. M. Wisdom.....	3.50		
Graham .....	185.00	185.00	J. I. Patterson....	55.50	55.50	
Graham Circuit	75.00	75.00	D. J. McCarthy....	3.50		
Loving .....			J. L. Wright.....			
Millsap .....	66.67	66.67	W. H. Wieting.....	3.50	3.50	
Mineral Wells,						
First .....	185.00	185.00	D. A. Chisholm....	55.50	55.50	
Central .....	45.50	45.50	Robt. W. Walker..	9.75	9.75	
Mineral Wells						
Circuit .....			W. O. Johnson.....			
Newark-Dido ..			Oscar V. Faust....			
Newcastle .....	30.00	30.00	J. B. Weathers....	5.00	5.00	
Olney .....	144.00	144.00	Cecil M. Ellis.....	40.00	40.00	
Palo Pinto.....	131.25	131.25	A. J. Helm.....	3.50		
Silver Creek-Peden			J. Otis Irby.....			
Springtown .....	22.50	24.50	W. P. McMickin....	3.90	3.90	
Strawn .....	76.00	76.00	C. A. Wilkerson....	19.00	19.00	
Weatherford,						
Couts .....	112.50	112.50	W. J. Shelton.....	31.25	31.25	
First .....	144.00	144.00	C. H. Sisserson....	40.00	40.00	



Weatherford					
Circuit .....	56.25	56.25	W. B. Gilliam.....	3.50	.....
Weatherford					
Circuit North .....	168.75	168.75	J. L. Harris.....	3.50	.....
South .....	172.50	172.50	Aubrey Ashley .....	3.50	.....
Assoc. Dir. Wesley Foundation,					
Austin .....			Paul K. Deats, Jr.	16.50	16.50
Chaplain,					
U.S. Army.....			J. Beal Duncan.....		
Chaplain,					
U.S. Navy.....			O. B. Salyer.....		
Total .....	\$1,960.82	\$1,958.72	Total .....	\$335.90	\$311.40

## MINIMUM PASTORS SUPPORT, No. 3

## Treasurer's Report, June 1st, 1948

Balance in Regular Fund on June 4th, 1947.....	\$ 6,643.87
Receipts from June 4th, 1947 to May 29th, 1948.....	18,904.00
Total .....	\$25,547.87
Disbursed from Regular Fund from June 4th, 1947.....	\$
Paid to Claimants.....	22,935.15
Transferred 5% to Emergency Fund.....	945.00
Paid Out for Commission Expense.....	57.50
Total .....	\$23,937.65
Balance in Regular Fund on May 29th, 1948.....	1,610.22
Balance in Emergency Fund on June 4th, 1947.....	1,231.76
Received from Regular Fund.....	945.00
Total .....	\$ 2,176.76
Disbursed from June 4, 1947 to May 29, 1948.....	1,050.00
Balance in Emergency Fund on May 29th, 1948.....	\$ 1,126.76
Balance in Reserve Fund on May 29th, 1948 in (2½% U.S.)	
Treasury Bonds .....	\$ 9,000.00

HAL H. CHERRY, Treasurer.

## MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS, No. 2

The Board of Ministerial Training nominates the Reverends J. W. Morgan and C. D. Wooten to the board of managers of the Southwestern Pastors School, and the Reverends J. I. Patterson and Leslie Seymour to the board of managers of the Southern Methodist University Pastors School.

The board calls attention to the dates of schools for this summer:

Southwestern Pastors School: July 26-31.

S.M.U. Pastors School: August 30-Sept. 3.

The Town and Country Conference of Southwestern University: August 16-23.

The new board will continue the policy of providing a circulating library and tuition for the Conference Course of Study for the undergraduate and accepted supply pastors. These brethren are urged to begin work immediately on their courses for the new year.

Aware of the urgent need for increased recruitment of ministers, the board is eager to cooperate with the pastors and district superintendents in discovering men who are called of God to the ministry and in giving aid and encouragement to the pursuit of that calling.

E. H. LIGHTFOOT, President  
LESLIE SEYMOUR, Secretary

## MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, No. 1

The increase of interest and zeal in the Missionary causes of our Church during the last four years is heartening to your Board. In addition to the increased giving to the regular benevolences many new churches have been organized, buildings have been constructed and several of our churches are supporting missionary specials, such as: the full support of a missionary, and furnishings and equipment for churches, schools, and hospitals.

It is the desire of this Board to encourage more of our churches to this type of missionary work, since it is sorely needed in almost every field in which we operate.

We are happy to report that according to the report of Mr. J. R. Edwards, Trustee of the Board of Missions Permanent Fund, investments have yielded the past year an interest return of \$504.05, and that after deducting the expenses incidental to transacting the work of the Permanent Fund investments, a check for \$300.00 was placed in the hands of our Conference Treasurer to be used by your Board for Missionary work in our Conference.

Due to the present high land and building values and the low rate of interest such loans as the Trustee has been making no longer appear to be safe and are not desirable. Therefore, your Board authorized the Trustee and Agent to invest the funds hereafter in such bonds, stocks or real estate as may appear to be safest and will produce the most income.

After carefully considering the askings from the various Districts for Missionary appropriations to the Mission charges for next year, your Board recommended that the new Board consider these askings.

We are happy to note that with few exceptions, and these chiefly where new churches have come into being, the askings have been reduced, with one District making no request for appropriations.

The Board of Missions, for the past two years, has felt that more emphasis should be placed on establishing and building new churches. In pursuing this policy, the larger proportion of our funds have been allocated to the Division of Church Extension. Dr. G. Alfred Brown will make this report.

Brethren, we rejoice in the work that has been committed to this Board for the last four years, and anticipate greater accomplishments during the next four.

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary  
WARREN JOHNSTON, President

## MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, No. 2

## Division of Church Extension

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension is happy to have had a part in the fine progress of Methodism in the Central Texas Conference this year.

In spite of the high cost of construction, the challenge of the day has forced upon us a great program of expansion, with the construction of new churches and parsonages, and the improvement of existing facilities.

New congregations have been, and are being organized in unchurched areas, and in new sections of our rapidly growing cities. Circuit churches are becoming stations, thus calling for the erection or purchase of new parsonages. A considerable number of former government buildings have been converted into educational units, particularly in our smaller churches. Many units of permanent buildings have been, and are being constructed. As a matter of fact, a church without a building or improvement program of some kind is quite a rarity.

Your District Superintendents, Pastors, and local congregations, are to be greatly commended. In connection with these efforts, your Division of Church Extension has likewise been doing a very commendable work, particularly in connection with the new and smaller churches.

During the year, your District Boards of Church Extension have raised and expended thousands of dollars. Through the General Board of

Church Extension, churches in our Conference have received several thousand dollars in donations, and many, many thousands in loans. We are happy to report that your Conference Division of Church Extension has likewise been able to give more help to more churches than ever before.

**The Following Conference Board Grants, Made Last Year,  
Have Been Paid This Year**

Church	Donation	Loan
Brookview, Waco (New).....	\$1,000.00	
Hillcrest, Waco (New).....	750.00	
Liberator Village, Fort Worth (Parsonage).....	300.00	1,200.00
New Castle (Parsonage).....	250.00	
St. John's, Coleman.....	250.00	
St. Paul's, Fort Worth.....	100.00	
Willow Pond, Millsap Circuit.....	300.00	
Total Paid.....	\$2,950.00	1,200.00
<b>Grants Made and Paid This Year:</b>		
Alvarado Circuit—Parsonage .....	300.00	
Ash Crescent, Fort Worth—Parsonage (New).....	300.00	1,500.00
Benbrook—Parsonage (New) .....	200.00	
Bosqueville—Parsonage .....	125.00	
Colcord Ave., Waco—Parsonage (New).....	300.00	
Corsicana North .....	300.00	
Egan .....	300.00	
Hewitt .....	400.00	
Lake Worth, Fort Worth.....	500.00	
Holland .....	400.00	
Kellar—Parsonage (New).....	300.00	
Kennedale .....	400.00	
New Hope, Penelope Circuit.....	100.00	
Pendleton .....	400.00	
Rosenthal-Mooreville-Parsonage (New).....	300.00	2,000.00
St. John's, Fort Worth (New).....	1,000.00	
Wesley Chapel, Waco District.....	200.00	
Wesley, Waco—Parsonage .....	200.00	
Williams—Parsonage (New) .....	500.00	800.00
Total .....	\$6,525.00	\$4,300.00
<b>Pending Grants, Approved but not yet paid:</b>		
Buena Vista .....	200.00	
Buffalo (New) .....	500.00	
Elm Mott (New).....	500.00	
Millsap .....	400.00	
Novice (New) .....	500.00	
Rogersville (New) .....	500.00	
Clay Avenue, Waco—Parsonage (New).....	300.00	
Tehuacana (New) .....	500.00	
Asbury, Fort Worth (New).....	500.00	
Johnson Memorial, Brownwood.....	150.00	
Saginaw (New Educational Bldg.).....	300.00	
Service Memorial, Waco—Parsonage (New).....	700.00	
Sidney, Comanche Circuit .....	50.00	
Total .....	\$5,100.00	

We are making long strides toward our goal of having an attractive Methodist Church within easy reach of every person in Central Texas.

Methodism in the Central Texas Conference is definitely on the march.  
G. ALFRED BROWN, President  
G. WELDON GATLIN, Secretary

## MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, No. 3

## WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The Woman's Society of Christian Service in your Conference has shown marked advancement during the past year in many phases of its work. Its membership has been increased by almost a thousand. Gifts to missions at home and abroad, including cash for supplies to institutions and needy ministers sent through the Conference treasury, amounted to approximately sixty-seven thousand dollars; while a like amount was given to help meet the needs in Christian Social Relations and local Church activities.

There is a growing consciousness on the part of our women of their responsibility for social welfare within their respective communities. Through closer cooperation with the Council of Church Women and the State Council of Methodist women, definite progress has been made toward the improvement of race relations, reduction of juvenile delinquency, state prison reform, and in the alleviation of suffering in countless ways. Tons of good used clothing and food have been sent to Europe and Asia to the war stricken areas.

Perhaps the means through which these ends were attained were the emphasis upon spiritual development and leadership training. Special opportunities for study and increasing vision were provided for our leaders. In addition to sending twelve Conference officers to Jurisdictional and National schools, seminars, and institutes, a day for spiritual enrichment was held at Georgetown in August for a hundred women. This was followed by our first Missionary Institute of three days with accredited instructors and approved courses. Another new venture in recent days was a School of Instruction for all district officers under the supervision of the conference officers at Hamilton.

The annual meeting of the Conference Society at Cleburne in March attracted an overflow crowd. One of the chief features of this meeting was the older girls conference, under the direction of Mrs. C. H. Cole, which brought two hundred school girls for an introduction to a Woman's Society meeting, which laid special emphasis upon missionary personnel and student work, with outstanding speakers.

A campaign for funds for the proposed Glen Lake Woman's Building was also launched at the annual meeting.

A list of the major accomplishments of the past year would include the following:

1. Four new missionaries were sent to the foreign lands.
2. Salaries of all our missionaries (13) were increased \$500 each.
3. The Wesleyan Service Guild made valiant efforts to triple its membership, its giving and its service.
4. Applications were made for two additional full-time workers in our own Conference—one for rural areas and one for Latin American work in Waco.
5. District organization was completed and strengthened.
6. All lines of our work were cultivated and have progressed.

We would express our appreciation to the Conference for the privilege of representing you, along with the seven other delegates, at the recent General Conference. This was a high experience which we shall not soon forget.

We are grateful to our co-workers in the districts and the Conference, to each pastor and church member who has helped to advance the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service during the past year.

## MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, No. 4

The new Board of Missions met Tuesday afternoon, June 1, for organization. The following officers were elected: Warren Johnston, President; G. Weldon Gatlin, Vice-President; Wallace N. Dunson, Secretary-Treasurer; G. Alfred Brown, President of the Division of Church Extension; J. R. Edwards, Trustee and Treasurer of the Permanent Fund.

The Board is glad to report an additional gift of \$1,000.00 from Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Hall, which was added to their previous gift of \$4,000.00 for the West China Union Theological Seminary at Chang-tu, China. This endowment fund in memory of Dr. and Mrs. Hall's son is for the education of native Chinese ministerial students.

The Board recommends the following appropriations to the various districts:

**Brownwood District**

Blanket .....	\$100.00	
Drasco and Pumphrey.....	150.00	
Johnson Memorial .....	100.00	
Gustine and Lampkin.....	160.00	
Mullin and Zephyr.....	400.00	
Norton .....	300.00	
Total .....		\$1,210.00

**Cisco District:**

Bunyan Circuit .....	\$175.00	
Clairette Circuit .....	300.00	
Desdamona .....	200.00	
Olden Circuit .....	200.00	
Pioneer .....	240.00	
Wesley .....	200.00	
Total .....		\$1,315.00

**Cleburne District**

Alvarado Circuit .....	\$200.00	
Godley .....	200.00	
Bono Circuit .....	300.00	
Bluffdale and Lipan.....	200.00	
Covington and Oceola.....	200.00	
Egan and Bethany.....	200.00	
Granbury Circuit .....	100.00	
Huckaby Circuit .....	100.00	
Tolar Circuit .....	100.00	
Total .....		\$1,600.00

**Corsicana District**

Black Hills .....	\$100.00	
Coolidge Circuit .....	175.00	
Chatfield Circuit .....	50.00	
Purdon Circuit .....	200.00	
Thornton Circuit .....	150.00	
Total .....		\$ 675.00

**Fort Worth District**

Asbury .....	\$600.00	
Bethel .....	375.00	
Collieville Circuit .....	240.00	
Haslet .....	200.00	
Ishams Chapel .....	200.00	
Kennedale .....	200.00	
St. John's .....	300.00	
Total .....		\$2,115.00

**Georgetown District**

Bruceville Circuit .....	\$200.00	
Eddy .....	100.00	
Leon Junction Circuit.....	200.00	

Prairie Dell .....	200.00	
Rodgerville .....	400.00	
Salado .....	200.00	
Total .....		\$1,300.00
<b>Waco District</b>		
Aquilla .....	\$150.00	
Brookview .....	400.00	
Hillcrest .....	500.00	
Penelope Circuit .....	150.00	
Service Memorial .....	600.00	
Total .....		\$1,800.00
<b>Waxahachie District</b>		
Hillsboro, Matthews Street.....	\$200.00	
Total .....		\$ 200.00
<b>Weatherford District</b>		
Eliasville .....	\$200.00	
Graham Circuit .....	300.00	
Millsap Circuit .....	200.00	
Mineral Wells Circuit.....	200.00	
Newark and Dido.....	200.00	
Silver Creek and Peden.....	150.00	
eWatherford Circuit .....	200.00	
Total .....		\$1,550.00

The Board recommends J. W. Sprinkle as Conference Missionary Secretary.

We recommend also that the District Missionary Secretaries be invited to participate in our Board Meetings for discussions as a part of their work and to give a better understanding of the work of the Board of Missions and to pass on to the various districts all necessary information.

WARREN JOHNSTON, President  
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

#### MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, No. 5

We feel that the entire Central Texas Conference would like to join with the Board of Missions and Church Extension in expressing appreciation for the presence, and participation in this Conference, of Bishop J. W. E. Sommer of Frankfurt, Germany. The Conference has been greatly inspired and signally honored. It is our sincere conviction that his visit with us at this time will be a great factor in further cementing the brotherhood of our Methodism at home and abroad.

The following is the schedule of district missionary rallies:

DISTRICT	DATE
Fort Worth.....	September 13, 1948
Waxihachie .....	September 14, 1948
Corsicana .....	September 15, 1948
Waco .....	September 16, 1948
Georgetown .....	September 17, 1948
Weatherford .....	September 20, 1948
Cisco .....	September 21, 1948
Brownwood .....	September 22, 1948
Gatesville .....	September 23, 1948
Cleburne .....	September 24, 1948

Dr. C. W. Lokey, Superintendent of the Department of work with Spanish Speaking people, was present. He spoke of the great challenge and need in this field, especially that of leadership training. Information was given concerning Lydia Patterson Institute. The request was made that the Central Texas Conference elect two trustees for this institution. We recommend Dr. Chet C. Henson and Rev. G. Weldon Gatlin.

Dr. E. M. Rugg, a member of the Indus Conference and visiting professor of Missions and Church Extension at Southwestern University, represented our interest in Pakistan, stating that a Mr. Samuel, Headmaster of Raewind Institute, and his wife, are in the United States doing work toward a Masters Degree at Southwestern University.

We nominate the following to membership on the Commission on Minimum Salary Support: Warren Johnston, Wallace N. Duncan, and Mr. W. E. Middleton.

WARREN JOHNSTON, President  
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

**RESERVE PENSION FUND CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE, No. 1**

At the 1947 session of the Central Texas Conference, Report No. 1 of The Reserve Pension Fund Commission was amended, as follows: "That the Bishop, Cabinet, and members of the present Commission, be authorized to give guidance to the campaign for the four year period. Further, that no assessment be made against any church."

In the latter part of June, 1947, Bishop A. Frank Smith, called the Pension Fund Campaign together. This Committee selected Dr. P. E. Riley as the Conference Director of the Campaign, and authorized him to prepare the necessary promotional and informational literature, and do such other work as was necessary to set the program in motion. A second meeting of the Committee was scheduled for the first week in September, in Dallas.

At this second meeting the Committee reviewed and approved the literature provided for the Campaign, and extended the time for promotion and solicitation from October 1947 to and including March 15, 1948.

The following pieces of literature have been widely distributed over the Conference:

- 40,000 pamphlets—"Pensions with a Solid Foundation".
- 40,000 pamphlets—"Superannuation, Retirement or Recognition."
- 40,000 booklets—"Pension Program, Central Texas Conference."
- 30,000 folders—"What's the Answer."
- 40,000 pamphlets—"Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Central Texas Conference."
- 7,500 Pledge Cards.
- 10,500 Offering Envelopes.
- 1,000 Folders, "Our Reserve Pension Program."
- 300 Printed letters to the Pastors.
- 300 Printed letters to the Lay Leaders.

A detail of all of the expense connected with the printing, promotion, travel, postage, help in handling literature, and any and all incidental expenses connected therewith, has been filed with the Campaign Committee. The total expense has been less than \$3,000.00. There has been no administrative expense other than that mentioned, and no salary connected with the office of the Conference Director. His work has been freely and gladly given. The total outlay for help was \$90.00. In the average conference carrying such a program as ours, this item alone would not be less than \$1,800.00 per annum, and in most instances is more.

**The Results**

Apportionment to Districts

DISTRICT	Apportioned Pd. 1st Yr.
Brownwood District .....	\$ 49,550.00
Cisco District .....	33,300.00
Cleburne District .....	35,700.00

Corsicana District .....	40,400.00	
Fort Worth District.....	134,250.00	
Gatesville District .....	32,100.00	
Georgetown District .....	38,800.00	
Waco District .....	60,900.00	
Waxahachie District .....	38,050.00	
Weatherford District .....	36,950.00	
Total .....	\$500,000.00	\$95,000.00

#### Recommendations

1. A program so well received and so well supported deserves to be carried to completion, and this is our recommendation.

2. We recommend that the funds collected during the Conference Year 1947-1948 be placed, to the credit of the Central Texas Annual Conference, with the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, and that any interest earned on this deposit be turned over to our Board of Conference Claimants to be distributed to the Claimants of the Central Texas Conference in the Conference Year 1948-1949, in accordance with the Disciplinary provisions governing such distribution.

3. We recommend that no one of the three parts of our program be set in operation until a larger reserve is on hand. The whole program to be put in operation just as soon as sufficient funds are in hand to justify such procedure.

A formal request from one of the districts came to the office of the Conference Director of the Reserve Pension Fund to make proposals to the session of the Annual Conference by which the present list of Conference Claimants could begin to receive aid from the funds collected, and as to the time when the ministers might begin to make their annual contributions.

The proposal that the interest earned during the ensuing year on what has already been collected be turned over to the Board of Conference Claimants is our answer to the first request.

The ministers may begin in this Conference Year to pay in 2% of the salary or of the average, as the latter figure is determined and furnished by the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions. By this process each minister will begin to build up a sum, deposited to his credit, in the office of the Missouri Corporation, that will be used in buying his annuity when the day of retirement comes. He will have the advantage of the time during which the reserves are being raised to build up his own contributions, and thus will be building a larger retiring allowance when his day of retirement comes. Every minister should go into this program, and carry it faithfully on through the years. Until the office of the Missouri Corporation has all of its machinery set in motion to handle this matter directly with each individual minister, the contributions should be made through the office of the Conference Director of the Reserve Pension Fund. This may begin with the September 15th date of quarterly payments the ensuing Conference Year.

P. E. RILEY, Conference Director

#### RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMISSION, No. 2

Your Reserve Pension Commission, having been given the responsibility to study the insurance needs of the Conference, and to recommend a plan for a group insurance program, after a year of effort to put the program adopted by the conference into effect, and, having failed thus far, recommends three alternatives: (believing the conference to be competent to determine its course of action, and, furthermore, that whatever the conference determines in the matter should have 100% cooperation on the part of every pastor and every church.)

FIRST—That we vote one hundred per-cent participation in the plan adopted last year (See Journal 1947, page 90).

SECOND—That blanket coverage in the amount of \$1,000 be provided for every active member of the conference with a paid up policy for that



amount upon retirement, the Board of Conference Claimants assuming the church's part of the premium when retirement becomes a fact.

THIRD—That we postpone further action on group insurance until the Pension Commission has completed its four year program, but that in the meantime, all ministers and their wives become members of the Brotherhood so that a minimum of \$1,000 can be made available at the time of death of any of its members. There remain 364 persons eligible for membership in the brotherhood from this conference.

P. E. RILEY, Chairman  
ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Secretary.

#### RESERVE PENSION FINANCIAL REPORT

Payments	
Brownwood District .....	\$10,709.47
Cisco District .....	12,775.37
Cleburne District .....	9,027.50
Corsicana District .....	6,614.75
Fort Worth District.....	20,171.61
Gatesville District .....	8,437.50
Georgetown District .....	5,161.00
Waco District .....	4,038.00
Waxahachie District .....	9,512.50
Weatherford District .....	9,239.61
Total Paid .....	\$95,687.31

#### RESOLUTIONS

We approach the close of this session of the Central Texas Annual Conference with a consciousness that we not only have had fine fellowship with our brethren, but we have also enjoyed unusually fine fellowship with God. It has indeed been a week of high inspiration and of deep resolves.

Our beloved Bishop A. Frank Smith has directed our conference, as he always does, with patience, efficiency, and with a most brotherly and kindly spirit. We express the sentiment of all of our people in requesting the Jurisdictional Conference to give us the privilege of his wonderful leadership for another quadrennium.

To Dr. Pierce Harris, our Conference Preacher, we are deeply grateful. His messages were rich with humor, pathos, inspiration and challenge. He has brought us a new vision of a minister's marvelous opportunity in the preaching of the glorious gospel.

Our physical needs and comforts have been unusually well cared for, and we hereby extend genuine thanks to the Conference Committee on Entertainment, to the Fort Worth District Superintendent, Dr. W. W. Ward, and to Dr. Warren Johnston and his entire staff.

The music throughout the conference has been beautiful and inspiring, and we are indebted to all those who participated.

It was a distinct honor and privilege to have Bishop J. W. E. Sommer of Frankfurt, Germany, to visit us and address our Conference. His message was one of hope and confidence in European reconstruction, and he expressed appreciation of the Methodist Contribution.

Another outstanding visitor to our Conference was Mr. Asa Candler, Jr., of Atlanta, Georgia, who brought us greetings from the southeastern area of our great church.

The newspapers of Fort Worth have been most generous and considerate in their coverage of our conference sessions.

We are not unmindful of the splendid assistance given us by the students of Texas Wesleyan College who served as pages.

There are numerous others who have contributed to this very successful and heartening conference; and as ministers and laymen we are sincerely grateful for their efforts.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman  
C. A. SUTTON, Secretary

## SOCIAL ACTION COMMITTEE REPORT

## American Bible Society

We recommend the observance of Universal Bible Sunday in every church on December 14, 1948 on which the importance of the Bible in the rehabilitation of the world is clearly emphasized and the responsibility of the church for Bible distribution is laid upon the consciences of the people. That the pastors of each church urge their members to join in the daily reading of the Holy Scriptures for spiritual guidance.

## Christian Literature

Inasmuch as literature has an influential part in the lives of people, we urge all pastors to seek every means of keeping religious literature in the homes of our people. We recommend the use of Methodist literature in all church schools. We suggest that the various pamphlets and tracts be distributed among our people. We regret that the Central Texas Conference has a decrease of 507 subscriptions to the Christian Advocate for 1947-48 while there was an increase over the nation of 66,196 subscriptions. We urge each pastor to seek new subscribers to the Christian Advocate and the Southwestern Advocate. Especially do we urge the use of all publications of the Upper Room.

## Spiritual State of the Church

We recommend that our members observe the Sabbath by attending all the services of their respective churches and support it with their means.

We ask our people to make amusements, sports, trips, business, and the like secondary to church attendance, remembering that the Christian movement depends upon the Sabbath observance.

The spiritual state of the church is not to be judged by the standard of finances, only, but by the power it has to worship God through Jesus Christ in the beauty of holiness to the salvation of their souls, and to administer the word of God, and promote Christian fellowship, to the edification of believers, and the salvation of the world. May we pray: "Lord, send the power just now, and baptize every one."

ELMER C. CARTER, Chairman  
URBAN A. SCHULZE, Secretary

## TEXAS METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION

Believing that The Methodist Church might bear a more effective witness and render a better service in the State of Texas through closer co-operation among the several Methodist conferences of the State, we, the members of Central Texas Conference, hereby invite the other conferences of the State to join us in the formation of a Texas Methodist Planning Commission.

1. The PURPOSE of this Commission shall be to study, evaluate, and propose plans for the work of The Methodist Church in Texas wherever that work shall effect more than one annual conference.

2. The MEMBERSHIP of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission shall be composed of the presiding bishops in the State, the district superintendents, the conference lay leaders, the conference presidents of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the chairmen of the annual conference boards of (1) Education, (2) Evangelism, (3) Missions and Church Extension, and (4) Inter-Board Council, the employed executive secretaries of any boards of these conferences, the presidents of Methodist colleges in Texas, the superintendents of Methodist hospitals in Texas, the Superintendent of The Methodist Home, the Superintendent of the Mission Home and Training School, the Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, and the Editor of the Southwestern Advocate.

3. An ANNUAL MEETING of the Commission shall be held each year preferably in the Fall. Additional meetings may be held upon the call of the Commission.

4. All RECOMMENDATIONS of the Commission shall be reported back to the several annual conferences for their consideration, and no action of the Commission shall be binding upon an annual conference until that body has adopted it as its own.

#### TEMPERANCE

The wide-spread use of beverage alcohol presents at least three problems which society must face, and in the solution of which the Church surely should take the lead. These problems are:

1. Control
2. Prevention
3. Cure

1. The best way to control the malady of beverage alcohol is to eradicate it. We gain little in consuming our energies in passing laws to control its use. We had best bend our efforts toward eliminating altogether the liquor industry.

After 15 years of unbelievable destruction of life and morals and property by legalized liquor, the people generally are becoming aroused to the fact that this business cannot be tolerated any longer. Its casualty list comes over the air every morning more regularly than did the casualty list of World War II. And the large percent of counties that are voting dry in Texas show that the people are rising up and are wiping out this frightfully destructive industry. (Only 30 counties totally wet now in Texas.)

Your Temperance Board recommends that we continue to bring on elections and to dry up all possible areas. All who are contemplating such elections may secure invaluable aid from the United Texas Drys Headquarters at Dallas. Dr. Walter H. McKinzie is the Executive Secretary. We recommend that all churches make regular annual or monthly contributions to the United Texas Drys that its efficient work might continue and expand.

2. To prevent the spread of any disease we must isolate the germ and destroy it. Any other approach would be unscientific, unsound, and impractical. The disease of drunkenness and alcoholism is caused by the germ of the first drink. Kill this first drink and you prevent the disease.

Your Board of Temperance recommends these steps toward eliminating the first drink:

(1) Educate: We urge education throughout the public school system on the nature of alcohol and the results of its use, on the human organism. We recommend that Methodists in every community check to see to what extent such education is being given and to lend their influence to increasing its thoroughness and efficiency.

(2) We recommend the annual observance of Commitment Day on the first Sunday in Lent as set by the General Conference. Call your people to sobriety and useful Christian living in a sermon which brings factual material to their consideration. Then give them the opportunity to sign cards committing themselves to abstain altogether from the use of all alcoholic beverages. Have the cards signed also on this day in the Church School in all classes and departments from the Junior department up. This procedure will certainly kill the first drink for many boys and girls and men and women and will check, in part, the spread of the disease of drunkenness and alcoholism.

(3) Cease to advertise: Many prominent daily newspapers are now refusing to take liquor ads. They consider it dishonorable to promote the spread of such a destructive custom as the drinking habit. You are asked to use your influence wherever possible to prevent the advertisement of alcoholic drinks of any sort.

(4) Cease to glamorize Drinking: Drinking is not socially desirable. It lowers the level of conduct, dulls the mind, deadens the spirit and makes a person stupid and silly. Whenever people drink, if they would record their conversation and listen to the recording when they become sober, then surely they would cease to be among those who try to make drinking socially acceptable. We recommend that the Church and its members take the lead in removing all the modern trumpeted-up glamor from social drinking and brand it for what it is: an undesirable anti-social habit, greatly destructive of the social graces and moral virtues, and an outstanding menace to the security and stability of the home.

3. Your Board of Temperance recommends that the Church and Christian people continue to work at the problem of curing those who are afflicted with the malady of drunkenness and alcoholism. Agencies like Alcoholic Anonymous are doing a good work and deserve our full support.

The human wrecks which the liquor industry produces must be placed together again, and as tenderly as possible. But in harmony with the Bishop's address to the recent General Conference, we must refuse "to condone the use of liquor," and we must refuse to "relieve from moral responsibility the individual who makes his own decision to drink." We must not seek to rehabilitate alcoholics in such a super-sentimental and unrealistic fashion as to minimize the terrible devastating results of drink and so as to make it easier for others to begin the drink habit.

Your Board of Temperance recommends that the Church and its members give leadership in placing the financial burden for the care of alcoholics where it belongs. This burden should not be borne by the good, dependable, sober people of this nation. It belongs to the liquor industry and the liquor industry should be forced to carry this financial load and care for its own products. A gallonage tax on the liquor industry could provide funds to hospitalize alcoholics. Good people should see that this is done.

The General Board of Temperance and Social Service in our Church is giving good leadership against the gigantic evil of beverage alcohol. "The Voice" is its excellent publication. Every local Methodist Church will do well to follow the general leadership of the Board and increase its efforts this year against the spread of liquors' deadening curse. Such cooperation could, in a few years, turn the tide toward sober and useful living.

We call upon every preacher to familiarize his congregation with this report as adopted by the Annual Conference.

CECIL ELLIS, Chairman  
W. H. HAYES, Secretary

#### TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Your Commission on Town and Country Work was reorganized last year with the election of Rev. J. D. F. Williams, as Chairman, and Mr. Walter Evans, Jr., as Secretary-Treasurer.

This Committee cooperated in the National Methodist Rural Life Conference at Lincoln, Nebraska, in July 1947, by sending its chairman and three rural ministers to the Conference. The chairman also attended the national meeting of Chairmen of Conference Commissions on Town and Country Work.

This Commission expresses to the annual conference its sincere feeling for the extreme need for a new type of rural church pioneering. It is our recommendation that this Commission be empowered to negotiate and act with the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and other interested Boards and agencies in a cooperative effort for a new type of rural work, with the possible employment of a full-time rural worker.

This Commission is charged by the Discipline to "work to create a definite status for the Town and Country Church and Pastor". To this end it has been decided to give this year special recognition to the minister serving a rural circuit and the minister serving a rural station who, in the judgment of the Commission, has done the most outstanding work during the past year.

The circuit minister selected was the Rev. Rex Sellers of the Comanche Circuit, Brownwood District. This decision was made by the committee before it was advised of the recent, untimely death of this brother. When the announcement was made, it was decided that the decision should stand and that a posthumous recognition would be made and passed on to Mrs. Rex Sellers.

The rural station minister selected is the Rev. Randall L. Rogers, Crowley Church, Cleburne District.

Honorable mention is given also to the following circuit ministers: The Rev. Peyton Goodman, Eureka-Powell Circuit, Corsicana District; the

Rev. Farrell Odom, Tolar Circuit, Cleburne District; the Rev. John Calvin Johnson, Aledo Circuit; and the Rev. W. H. Weiting, Millsap Circuit, Weatherford District, and the Rev. W. B. Swim, Putnam Circuit, and the Rev. R. L. Bowman, DeLeon Circuit, Cisco District, and to the following rural station ministers: The Rev. Wayne Reynolds, Grapevine Church, Fort Worth District, and the Rev. Thomas B. Granger, Bangs Church, Brownwood District.

We urge our rural ministers to avail themselves of the opportunities for special training in the Town and Country Work Conference at Southwestern University this summer, and request our District Superintendents to cooperate with the university authorities in raising scholarships for this conference.

We further recommend that the new Town and Country Work Commission meet early this fall for organization and work, and that the election of the Secretary of Town and Country Work (now mandatory by the action of the 1948 General Conference) be deferred until that time.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman

WALTER EVANS, JR., Secretary.

#### WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The Commission on World Service and Finance has received the following assessments for this Conference from the General and Jurisdictional Boards:

For World Service .....	\$43,491.00
For General Administration.....	2,297.00
For Jurisdictional Expense.....	

For Episcopal support there is assessed an amount equal to one and one-half per cent (1½%) of the current pastor's salary in each pastoral charge. The items for World Service, General Administration, and Jurisdictional Conference are non-scalable.

The ratio between Conference Benevolences and World Service for 1948-1949 is Conference Benevolences 54%, World Service 56%.

We approve and recommend that special collections be taken in all the Churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various boards and committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, and the Texas Mission Home and Training School Day.

We approve the five dollar (\$5.00) plan for the support of Student Work in our Church Schools and state colleges. We approve the campaign for the improvement of Glen Lake Camp.

We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference, and the following items before the distribution of any monies is made, as follows:

1. Expense of printing the Journal.
2. Expense of the Conference Secretary.
2. The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amount as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The expense of bonding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
5. The expense of auditing the books of the conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.
6. All boards and agencies applying for funds to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall submit to the World Service Commission a financial statement showing receipts, distributions, obligations and total cash balance on hand.

7. We recommend that all funds shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

We recommend that a fund equal to one-half of one per cent ( $\frac{1}{2}$  of 1%) of the pastor's salary be raised in each pastoral charge for the office of Reserve Pension Secretary, and that this fund be sent to the Conference Treasurer, Walter B. Rider, as is now being done with Missouri Corporation Fund.

#### WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

After receiving the askings of the Boards and agencies of the Conference, we recommend that the Conference Budget be set up as follows:

##### Conference Benevolence Budget

Board of Christian Education:	
Operations Budget .....	\$ 13,000.00
Schools and Colleges .....	16,100.00
Board of Missions and Church Extension.....	20,205.00
Mission Work .....	\$12,705.00
Division of Church Ext.....	7,500.00
Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital.....	3,100.00
Texas Mission and Training School.....	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 53,905.00

##### Conference Administration Budget

Conference Entertainment .....	\$ 3,700.00
Trustee of Superannuate Homes.....	1,800.00
Board of Lay Activities.....	1,000.00
Subsidy for Southwest Christian Advocate.....	1,000.00
Board of Evangelism.....	500.00
Board of Ministerial Training.....	300.00
Commission on Town and Country.....	350.00
Expense of Members of Board of Publications.....	100.00
Printing of Journal, Secy. Exp. & Treas. Expense.....	2,000.00
Reserve Pension Expense.....	4,000.00
Commission on World Peace.....	231.00
Planning Committee Expense.....	300.00
World Service Commission.....	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,581.00

Total .....	\$ 68,486.00
For World Service .....	43,491.00
For General Administration.....	2,297.00
For Jurisdictional Conference Expense.....	.00

Sub-Total .....

45,788.00

TOTAL BUDGET .....

\$115,274.00

#### WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The assessment for District Superintendents Fund shall be  $12\frac{1}{2}\%$  of the Pastor's salary. The distributions to District Superintendents shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

To: Fort Worth District.....	$11\frac{1}{2}\%$ of total funds collected
Waco District .....	$10\frac{1}{4}\%$
Brownwood District .....	10 %
Cisco District .....	$9\frac{3}{4}\%$
Cleburne District .....	$9\frac{3}{4}\%$
Corsicana District .....	$9\frac{3}{4}\%$
Georgetown District .....	$9\frac{3}{4}\%$
Weatherford District .....	$9\frac{3}{4}\%$
Waxahachie District .....	$9\frac{3}{4}\%$
Gatesville District .....	$9\frac{3}{4}\%$

The method of apportionment of the total budget to the Districts is based on three factors: per capita payments on World Service in Districts; per capita payments for all purposes in Districts; and the proportion

between these two. This method has been adopted by the Commission as equitable to all concerned.

All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference askings shall be held by the Conference Treasurer for disposition by the World Service Commission.

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman  
C. P. JONES, Secretary.

**WORLD SERVICE REPORT  
TABLE OF APPORTIONMENTS**

District	World Service	Conf. Benevolence	Conf. Administration	Total	Per Cent Distribution	General Administrative	Jurisdictional Expense	Percentage Distribution
Brownwood	\$ 3,902	\$ 4,857	\$ 1,377	\$ 10,136	.0925	\$ 216	\$.....	.0941
Cisco	3,050	3,796	1,076	7,922	.0723	146	.....	.0634
Cleburne	2,919	3,633	1,030	7,582	.0692	164	.....	.0712
Corsicana	3,012	3,749	1,063	7,824	.0714	133	.....	.0796
Fort Worth	11,680	14,539	4,122	30,341	.2769	606	.....	.2638
Gatesville	2,695	3,355	951	7,001	.0639	130	.....	.0564
Georgetown	3,193	3,975	1,127	8,295	.0757	193	.....	.0840
Waco	5,441	6,773	1,920	14,134	.1290	286	.....	.1252
Waxahachie	2,936	3,654	1,036	7,626	.0696	179	.....	.0778
Weatherford	3,353	4,174	1,185	8,712	.0795	194	.....	.0845
Total	\$42,181	\$52,505	\$14,887	\$109,573	100.00%	\$2,297	.....	100.00%
Surplus Fund	1,310	1,631	463	3,404				
TOTAL	\$43,491	\$54,136	\$15,350	\$112,977		\$2,297	*	
Per Cent	38.50	47.92	13.58	100.00				

\*To be supplied at a later date.

**CONFERENCE TREASURER**

June 4, 1948

Central Texas Conference,  
First Methodist Church,  
Fort Worth, Texas

Dear Sirs:

Herewith a report of all funds that have come into my hands as your conference treasurer for the year 1947-48:

District Superintendents	\$ 70,733.29
Retired Ministers	55,973.72
Episcopal Fund	9,218.12
General Administration	1,142.02
Jurisdictional Fund	2,027.79
Benevolences:	
Regular	\$104,852.69
Fourth Sunday	1,646.52
Rally Day	16.00
Methodist Youth Fund	3,659.14
Student Day	294.28
Missouri Corporation	2,541.94
Race Relations	1,591.49
Fellowship of Suffering and Service	268.72
Crusade for Christ	25.00
Reserve Pension Fund	3,840.50
Wesley Foundation	20.00
College Day	306.00

Grand Total \$258,157.22

WALTER B. RIDER, Conf. Treas.

## AUDIT COMMITTEE

The books of the following funds and treasurers have been audited and received by your committee:

Conference Treasurer.....	Walter B. Rider
Minimum Salary.....	Hal H. Cherry
Golden Cross.....	Roy F. Johnson
Board of Missions.....	J. R. Edwards
Conference Entertainment.....	A. G. Stanley
Hospitals and Homes.....	Roy F. Johnson
Board of Education.....	J. B. Witherspoon
Conference Claimants.....	Lloyd Sanders
Board of Evangelism.....	S. A. Baker
Conference Planning Committee.....	J. D. F. Williams
Commission on Town and Country Work.....	Walter Evans, Jr.

These audits are in the hands of J. T. Gardner, Secretary. Filed for committee. These accounts are in order.

J. FRED PATTERSON, Chairman  
J. T. GARDNER, Secretary



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT  
**Statistical Table No. 1**

FIRST ONE-HALF  
Baptisms, Membership and Church  
School Statistics  
Pages 96 to 111

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT  
**Statistical Table No. 1**

SECOND ONE-HALF  
School Statistics  
Woman's Society of Christian Service  
Church Property  
Pages 112 to 127

TREASURER'S REPORT  
**Statistical Table No. 2**

FIRST ONE-HALF  
PART I—Expenditures for Local Church  
PART II—Other Ministerial Support, World Service and  
Conference Benevolences  
Pages 128 to 143

TREASURER'S REPORT  
**Statistical Table No. 2**

SECOND ONE-HALF  
Benevolences, Administration Fund  
Grand Total  
Pages 144 to 159

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			BAPTISMS			MEMBERSHIP				ENROLLMENT			ENROLLMENT									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now in Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, Inclusive)
1	Browning	H. B. Lloyd	12	11	74	861	10	27	5	23	810	60	870	11	12	1	26	23	46	86	231	412
2	Brange	H. B. Granger	3	17	13	478	20	30	5	32	352	139	491	2	14	9	14	9	58	36	99	241
3	Blanket	W. M. Bowden	5	4	253	5	4	3	6	208	45	253	5	11	11	11	65	72	24	90	376	152
4	Brownwood—Central	D. L. McCree	15	10	109	1156	50	98	8	90	1089	117	1206	2	1	1	73	35	142	84	274	855
5	Brownwood—First Church	R. A. Mangson	12	10	70	1330	29	77	9	75	1202	150	1352	1	1	1	10	24	83	23	80	652
6	Brownwood—Johnston Memorial	J. W. Oliver	1	3	154	154	3	8	4	5	143	13	156	1	1	1	30	23	81	52	231	245
7	Coleman—First Church	J. W. Whitefield	5	7	1	963	13	22	9	181	493	323	816	1	1	1	17	14	23	18	37	107
8	Coleman—Trinity	Wayne Parsons	6	4	1	32	3	7	1	6	87	143	494	1	1	1	15	13	38	56	130	279
9	Comanche	Urban A. Sordize	1	6	1	501	3	12	8	14	345	14	459	1	1	1	6	2	17	8	17	39
10	Comanche Circuit—Harmony Indian Creek	Rex Sellers	1	2	1	90	2	6	1	41	35	14	49	1	1	1	6	2	17	26	68	88
	Excelsior	.....	1	1	1	144	1	1	1	65	76	9	85	1	1	1	7	1	21	30	72	72
	White Point	.....	1	1	1	186	1	1	1	38	95	31	125	1	1	1	9	2	11	11	49	92
	Total Comanche Circuit	.....	5	23	8	563	5	23	6	150	337	98	435	5	5	5	33	5	65	64	137	304
11	Draco	H. R. Hall	2	3	2	92	2	8	1	5	87	34	121	1	1	1	6	2	10	5	28	49
	Temple	.....	3	3	3	144	3	3	5	24	56	20	76	2	2	2	6	5	5	5	16	32
	Total Gasco Charge	.....	5	6	5	236	5	11	6	79	112	54	197	3	3	3	12	7	15	10	44	81
12	Guadalupe	R. A. Pape	2	2	1	175	1	1	4	14	164	60	224	1	1	1	12	15	21	21	53	112
	Total Gasco Charge	.....	3	3	3	113	3	3	7	24	80	60	140	2	2	2	18	20	26	26	78	122
	Total Guadalupe Charge	.....	3	3	3	289	3	3	8	17	244	21	265	2	2	2	18	17	36	35	93	199
13	Indian Creek—Indian Creek	Archie McCleskey	3	3	3	73	3	5	4	17	44	21	65	1	1	1	7	4	11	13	30	62
	Solan	.....	4	4	4	49	4	4	1	1	5	4	9	1	1	1	5	2	7	7	16	34
	Total Indian Creek Charge	.....	7	7	7	122	7	9	5	16	74	35	109	2	2	2	12	6	18	20	46	96
14	May	Cecil Reed	2	3	2	227	5	10	2	16	213	85	298	1	1	1	10	10	40	40	45	162

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	26	63	
15 Mount View—Mount View																							
Trickham																							
Winchell																							
Total Mount View Charge																							
16 Mullin—Mullin																							
Frank O'Hearn																							
Zephyr																							
Total Mullin Charge																							
17 Norton—Norton																							
J. D. Farmer																							
Bethel																							
Total Norton Charge																							
18 Novice																							
W. E. Harrell																							
19 Rockwood—Rockwood																							
Otis Brown																							
Cleveland																							
Total Rockwood Charge																							
20 Santa Anna																							
H. R. Fries																							
J. E. Morton																							
Crews																							
Total Talpa Charge																							
22 Valera—Valera																							
Gouldbank																							
Voss																							
Total Valera Charge																							
23 Wesley—Wesley																							
Pleasant Valley																							
Total Wesley Charge																							
24 Wingate—Wingate																							
Mazeland																							
Total Wingate Charge																							
25 Winters																							
J. H. Baldrige																							
Total This Year	65	129	314	9689	193	418	82	701	7637	1820	9517	42	510	342	1147	1023	2541	259	5822				
Total Last Year	63	109	209	9566	206	266	48	309	8121	1560	9681	2	42	509	339	1075	381	2324	152	5630			
Increase																							
Decrease																							

CISCO DISTRICT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
1 Barnes Chapel																							
2 Breckenridge																							
3 Bunyan—Bunyan																							
Green's Creek																							
Harbin																							
Langleville																							
Total Bunyan Charge																							
4 Burkett—Burgett																							
Byres																							
Teno																							
Total Burkett Charge																							
5 Cadoo—Caddo																							
Peckan																							
Total Cadoo Charge																							
6 Caroon																							
G. G. Smith																							
A. A. Peacock																							
7 Cisco—First Church																							
Total This Year	16	21	30	736	84	30	3	11	776	60	338	1	48	49	60	68	180	40	443				
Total Last Year	10	4	30	695	24	46	3	44	608	20	3	23	1	34	30	112	72	273	12	533			
Increase																							
Decrease																							

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			BAPTISMS			MEMBERSHIP							ENROLLMENT									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children	Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now in Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Teachers and Officers	Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Department of Home	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)
8	CISCO DISTRICT—Continued	C. A. Warden.....	4	10	6	142	10	34	1	32	125	28	2	1	10	7	23	35	50	15	140	
9	Clarette—Clarette	E. W. Holt.....				60	1	2	2	50	10	60	1	1	7	14	0	14	26	1	71	
		Alexander.....				20	1	1		22	10	22	1	1	7	2	4	8	18	12	4	41
		Duffan.....				56	7		1	37	23	60			7		8					
		Pesant Hill.....				28				20	5	25										
		Total Clarette Charge.....				162	9	3	5	129	38	167	1	3	21	16	21	32	57	5	152	
10	Cross Plains.....	D. L. Barnes.....	7	5	14	301	7	18	1	10	260	55	1	1	5	15	45	16	90	32	303	
11	DeLeon.....	C. D. Wooden.....	7	5	14	521	11	23	2	458	67	525	1	1	28	32	83	62	131	20	356	
12	DeLeon Circuit—Beattie	R. L. Bowman.....				124	2	4	2	2	25	11	36	1	5	1	6	8	5	11	0	37
		Downing.....				176	2	4	2	56	71	127	1	1	7	6	19	11	52	5	100	
		Morton's Chapel.....				76	2	2	1	66	13	79	1	1	7	6	3	7	12	24	3	55
		Victor.....				26				21	5	26			1	1	3	3	7	12	24	3
		Total DeLeon Circuit.....				267	2	6	3	168	100	268	1	4	25	16	40	36	107	22	246	
13	Desdemona—Desdemona	H. T. Sanders.....				74		3	4	39	34	73	1	1	3	3	3	2	5	14	22	
		Bethel.....				39		1	2	18	17	35	1	1	3	3	3	2	5	14	22	
		Seranton.....				101	11	3	1	82	34	116	1	1	3	3	3	2	5	14	22	
		Total Desdemona Charge.....				217	11	7	3	139	85	224	1	3	15	11	16	19	32	55	113	
14	Dublin.....	F. K. Suddath.....	4	5	16	628	16	21	4	415	151	566	1	1	25	19	79	48	153	46	370	
15	Eastland.....	E. R. Gordon.....	5	12	19	783	36	38	7	742	22	722	1	1	43	47	111	92	264	38	595	
16	Eolan—Eolan	W. V. Bane.....				68	4	3	1	2	50	27	81	1	7	5	2	9	30	60	60	
		Cunsight.....				48	5	2	1	48	6	54	1	1	4	2	10	11	25	1	53	
		J. M. Hays.....				42				32	10	42			11	7	19	20	55	1	113	
		Total Eolan Charge.....				168	9	5	2	130	38	168	1	2	11	7	19	20	55	1	113	
17	Gorman.....	W. F. Smith.....	6	3	26	291	5	9	2	230	58	288	1	1	10	9	35	23	67	12	165	
18	Olden—Olden	Hugh Dutton.....				59		7	1	60	4	64			5	5	22	20	33	1	86	
		Bulllock.....				51				51		51			1	6	4	15	11	23	3	
		Flatwood.....				43				50		50			5	5	15	5	15	33	63	
		Total Olden Charge.....				153		7	1	161	4	165	1	3	16	16	42	46	89	4	111	

19 Putnam	W. P. Swim	11	131	5	2	10	77	47	124	1	7	5	27	26	32	12	109
20 Pioneer—Pioneer	M. S. Pace	3	60	2	2	12	37	37	69	1	4	8	8	10	12	34	34
Cottonwood		2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cross Cut		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Pioneer Charge		6	142	4	4	2	47	102	143	2	7	10	10	15	23	25	25
21 Ranger	C. P. Jones	10	15	10	20	150	600	200	800	1	45	50	105	85	195	480	480
22 Rising Star	C. W. Pittman	7	23	23	18	38	200	44	244	1	12	12	31	26	42	19	142
Total This Year		77	154	162	248	352	65	551	1586	8	30	446	378	905	827	2100	291
Total Last Year		58	88	56	107	238	41	335	6280	7	41	450	312	1002	831	1850	180
Increase		19	66	106	141	114	24	216	354	1	11	96	7	4	249	111	411
Decrease																	

**CLEBURNE DISTRICT**

1 Alvarado	L. M. Lawhorn	1	255	1	18	1	9	175	89	264	1	11	23	32	49	120
2 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville	R. J. Berry	1	78	7	1	1	21	94	94	85	1	5	5	7	14	31
Cahill		1	44	2	6	2	12	26	32	32	1	6	6	20	22	55
Greenbrier		1	43	2	2	2	12	26	26	26	1	5	5	10	15	36
Watts Chapel		1	252	2	14	3	98	161	252	4	27	1	22	47	61	182
Total Alvarado Circuit	Roy A. Whites	1	75	2	1	10	45	13	38	4	7	1	16	8	20	96
Bluffdale—Bluffdale		1	126	1	2	1	30	10	40	1	5	2	21	15	20	36
Lipan		1	121	1	2	1	75	23	98	2	12	14	12	14	10	102
Total Bluffdale Charge	J. B. Cole	1	92	1	4	6	74	11	78	1	5	2	12	16	32	71
Rio Vista		1	213	1	8	48	135	28	163	1	10	2	24	30	42	120
Total Blum Charge	B. Thomas Tribble	1	72	2	3	4	30	39	74	1	4	4	8	8	14	30
Crescon		1	57	1	3	5	40	17	57	1	4	4	12	16	19	43
Price Chapel		1	90	1	2	5	30	53	83	1	4	4	10	10	16	36
Total Bono Charge		1	219	3	2	9	105	109	214	3	13	11	30	19	41	103
Burleson	Chas. Lutrick	4	17	3	3	2	183	13	196	1	15	11	22	27	27	67
Cieburne—Anglin Street	A. W. Franklin	3	9	12	11	3	504	70	510	1	27	6	61	40	80	191
Cieburne—Main Street	E. L. Craig	4	8	55	16	48	117	878	1	33	45	93	67	224	50	512
Cieburne—St. Marks	Floyd Thrash	2	22	330	2	17	6	26	336	1	23	17	63	33	117	25
Cieburne—St. Pauls	T. D. Ellis	11	6	304	8	20	4	265	54	319	1	13	53	31	55	277
Covington—Covington	J. W. Jones	4	1	6	1	6	48	31	79	1	5	4	12	7	18	26
Ozceola		4	54	1	1	3	23	28	51	1	6	4	9	8	18	51
Total Covington Charge	L. R. Rogers	4	131	1	6	1	71	59	130	2	11	4	22	16	26	24
Crowley	Jack Varen	1	103	9	12	4	95	25	120	1	11	7	27	26	54	125
Egan—Egan		2	23	2	1	23	40	23	23	1	6	20	20	10	20	56
Bethany		2	40	2	2	1	63	40	40	1	7	1	16	14	16	54
Total Egan Charge	LeRoy M. Brown	2	63	2	1	2	63	29	335	2	13	1	36	24	30	110
Glen Ross	V. P. Morrison	2	7	19	4	26	306	182	406	1	20	14	89	39	80	426
Granbury	E. P. Swindall	3	12	386	17	18	7	224	182	406	1	12	4	4	4	20
Granbury Circuit—Acton		3	90	3	4	4	89	80	44	1	5	5	6	6	20	51
Fairview		1	44	1	1	1	69	69	69	1	5	6	15	16	35	71
Fall Creek		1	66	3	1	1	69	69	69	1	6	6	8	18	35	67
Total Granbury Circuit		1	200	6	1	4	202	202	202	3	16	29	29	54	90	189

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP											ENROLLMENT									
		BAPTISMS			MEMBERSHIP								ENROLLMENT									
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now on Reparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Teachers and Officers	Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, Inclusive)	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued</b>																						
17 Grandview	J. F. Adams	1	2	3	308	8	15	3	9	325	84	409	1	1	18	12	36	32	109	32	239	
18 Huckaby—Huckaby	Kenneth Wyatt	2	2	2	46	3	3	3	3	34	34	68	1	1	4	4	8	12	10	10	34	
Hannibal		4	1	1	46	3	3	3	3	30	15	45	1	1	5	11	10	11	12	10	49	
Morgan Mills		1	6	2	81	4	2	2	2	45	16	61	1	1	4	4	17	18	24	24	65	
Oak Dale		1	6	2	64	6	6	6	6	28	17	45	1	1	4	4	11	11	18	18	49	
Total Huckaby Charge		1	12	5	260	13	2	2	2	137	82	219	4	4	17	13	44	61	64	10	197	
19 Hasca	E. D. Probst	2	4	10	334	5	13	5	17	297	33	330	1	1	11	11	40	26	56	24	230	
20 Joshua—Joshua	Kester M. Hearn	3	3	3	193	3	9	5	47	139	41	180	1	1	11	11	23	26	30	24	140	
Godley		5	5	5	427	2	1	1	1	265	65	330	2	2	19	8	36	36	10	30	84	
Total Joshua Charge		14	22	18	980	51	110	9	51	1300	100	1081	2	2	45	31	99	59	86	24	224	
21 Stephenville	J. W. Ford	1	16	1	204	16	4	3	1	130	90	220	1	1	9	8	27	21	44	50	109	
22 Tolar—Tolar	Ferrill Odon	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	15	13	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Mambrino		1	1	1	51	1	1	1	1	20	31	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Rock Church		1	1	1	283	16	4	3	1	165	134	299	1	1	9	8	27	21	44	109		
Total Tolar Charge	Clayton Lewis	1	16	1	190	8	6	3	7	165	29	194	1	1	14	14	41	33	83	14	185	
23 Venus		1	1	1	180	8	6	3	7	165	29	194	1	1	14	14	41	33	83	14	185	
Total This Year		68	118	155	7305	199	398	80	433	5753	1602	7359	8	38	399	221	907	837	1875	483	4782	
Total Last Year		47	55	120	7483	107	196	42	308	5709	1727	7436	7	36	398	217	855	791	1814	150	4225	
Increase		21	63	35	178	92	202	38	155	44	125	77	1	2	1	4	112	46	61	133	567	
Decrease																						
<b>CORSICANA DISTRICT</b>																						
1 Barry—Barry	W. A. Stewart	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
Emhouse		8	8	8	117	2	2	2	3	85	31	116	1	1	6	5	14	8	40	4	77	
Total Barry Charge		2	14	14	309	3	5	1	12	236	65	301	1	1	13	12	22	17	56	10	124	
2 Black Hills—Black Hills	J. F. Lockend	2	2	2	40	7	1	2	1	33	14	47	1	1	3	3	8	3	20	14	201	
Long Prairie		3	3	3	40	7	1	2	1	33	14	47	1	1	3	3	8	3	20	14	201	
Total Black Hills Charge		3	3	3	40	7	1	2	1	33	14	47	1	1	3	3	8	3	20	14	201	

List No.

3	Blooming Grove.....	325	161	2	14	264	397	1	14	12	46	74	192
4	Charfield—Chathfield.....	167	9	3	7	143	171	1	5	15	2	46	70
	Roane.....	70	0	4	1	90	53	1	3	5	5	5	15
	Tupelo.....	307	10	7	8	316	48	3	16	10	27	80	155
5	Coonidge Charge.....	334	5	4	5	200	137	1	16	5	20	25	143
6	Coonidge Circuit—Dover.....	72	1	4	21	52	52	1	5	3	6	16	34
	Count Nelo.....	46	2	1	19	32	32	1	1	5	11	16	34
	Total Coonidge Circuit.....	121	3	1	140	84	84	2	2	10	15	26	68
7	Consistent—Central.....	286	7	19	3	239	297	1	15	6	11	15	217
8	Consistent—Fifth Avenue.....	11	39	4	90	600	30	3	23	129	61	194	472
9	Corsicana—First Church.....	1674	27	61	9	1447	1497	1	24	129	141	110	285
10	Corsicana—North.....	273	2	4	200	74	274	1	11	12	23	53	40
11	Dawson.....	47	4	6	2	32	43	1	10	16	49	31	131
12	Eureka—Eureka.....	139	8	3	19	80	40	1	8	2	14	20	64
	Payel.....	54	7	12	5	20	40	1	5	3	7	45	67
	Peasant Grove.....	75	7	12	1	35	20	2	13	5	21	27	65
	Total Eureka Charge.....	269	10	12	4	160	68	2	13	5	21	27	65
13	Frost.....	364	11	25	4	259	355	1	12	5	15	30	75
14	Grossbeck.....	522	26	31	13	456	76	1	53	34	100	47	143
15	Hubbard.....	302	1	7	26	205	283	1	13	11	25	27	483
16	Kerens.....	440	5	51	7	327	457	1	18	20	26	30	190
17	Mertens—Mertens.....	140	5	5	2	80	57	1	7	6	8	10	272
	Irene.....	127	3	7	68	46	117	1	6	7	7	8	90
	Total Mertens Charge.....	267	5	5	13	148	100	2	13	15	18	20	83
18	Mexia.....	968	14	26	8	795	195	1	52	18	90	59	173
19	Purdon—Purdon.....	13	1	1	1	12	27	1	3	1	4	1	460
	Brushy Prairie.....	28	1	1	2	10	40	1	1	1	2	7	15
	Drane.....	52	1	2	10	40	50	1	1	1	2	7	8
	Dresden.....	90	1	2	3	55	38	1	6	1	11	19	53
	Mount Zion.....	86	1	3	4	43	63	1	4	1	8	14	27
	Total Purdon Charge.....	269	1	2	3	135	130	4	14	5	18	28	108
20	Rice.....	218	1	6	2	16	130	1	10	5	7	15	70
21	Richland—Richland.....	201	4	4	1	129	207	1	9	3	9	24	73
	Kirvin.....	43	1	1	1	22	21	1	1	1	1	15	16
	Streetman.....	36	4	2	2	23	11	1	2	3	9	12	14
	Total Richland Charge.....	280	4	4	3	174	107	3	12	3	9	24	105
22	Tehuacana.....	210	8	6	1	159	60	3	18	5	29	24	101
23	Thornton—Thornton.....	130	9	10	4	99	45	1	6	14	23	12	90
	Odde.....	45	2	1	2	21	42	1	4	6	8	10	22
	Steele's Creek.....	30	9	10	1	18	10	2	10	20	31	22	140
	Total Thornton Charge.....	205	10	7	3	159	75	2	17	15	37	31	252
24	Wortham.....	391	10	5	4	273	125	1	17	15	57	132	422
	Total This Year.....	75	149	191	84	672	925	8	36	464	374	989	5292
	Total Last Year.....	54	100	185	968	131	287	57	296	75	11	897	4970
	Increase.....	21	49	6	61	70	376	2	31	75	86	146	249
	Decrease.....	55				586	327	103					

**FORT WORTH DISTRICT**

1	Arlington.....	1471	76	98	7	319	1150	1	75	92	223	302	843
2	Benbrook.....	159	5	5	25	74	144	1	11	12	20	22	104
3	Birdville.....	278	24	30	3	27	240	1	15	24	51	71	213





34	Trinity	749	33	20	9	17	592	177	769	1	40	25	109	72	270	97	552
35	Weatherford Street	737	19	20	2	51	462	240	722	1	22	20	48	60	78	18	526
36	Wichita Avenue	310	19	26	1	76	248	30	387	1	20	25	65	30	80	10	230
37	Graneyne	520	38	37	5	31	460	108	658	1	33	25	65	41	140	26	320
38	Heslet	108	1	3	1	2	60	49	109	1	7	6	20	21	18	1	372
39	Isham's Chapel	121	3	1	1	6	100	23	123	1	11	6	41	7	31	1	86
40	Keller	136	15	6	1	6	90	60	150	1	10	8	28	14	19	1	78
41	Kennedate	140	3	7	1	7	53	50	143	1	10	8	24	22	46	1	110
42	Sagnew	61	3	3	1	7	55	10	65	1	8	5	5	7	30	1	155
43	Smithfield	207	10	5	1	2	157	62	219	1	12	5	21	38	56	1	132
Total This Year		26245	1262	1634	186	1716	22563	4657	27240	38	45	1309	4171	3057	7004	701	17632
Total Last Year		26336	790	1034	131	1805	22063	4151	26214	32	44	1196	3766	2804	6106	665	15809
Increase		90	472	610	55	89	520	506	1026	6	1	113	405	253	898	36	1823
Decrease		90	472	610	55	89	520	506	1026	6	1	113	405	253	898	36	1823

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

1	Bee House—Bee House	58	2	1	10	25	22	47	1	4	2	2	21	18	45		
	Pearl	54	2	1	10	25	21	56	1	4	2	3	10	17	45		
	Pidoke	41	4	1	20	26	20	46	1	4	3	3	14	15	33		
	Purnola	27	5	17	2	46	46	40	1	4	3	2	16	18	43		
	Slater	11	5	5	2	6	8	14	1	4	3	2	10	18	43		
	Topsy	37	4	4	2	17	22	39	1	4	5	7	10	16	30		
	Total Bee House Charge	228	15	21	14	149	99	248	5	20	5	7	80	84	196		
2	Carlton—Carlton	171	2	13	1	10	162	14	175	1	8	16	15	62	100		
	Edna Hill	47	3	1	1	65	7	45	1	4	1	5	5	9	23		
	Purvis	69	5	13	3	11	265	26	291	1	5	1	13	11	27		
	Total Carlton Charge	287	10	26	5	95	26	291	3	17	2	34	31	98	181		
3	Cayote—Cayote	113	2	6	1	95	26	121	1	7	2	34	20	33	96		
	Coon Creek	40	1	9	8	24	25	49	1	5	4	19	20	20	68		
	Flat	85	6	1	1	56	82	82	3	17	5	9	10	24	50		
	Total Cayote Charge	238	9	21	12	175	77	252	5	18	18	30	34	117	214		
4	Clifton	323	11	23	4	325	66	391	1	18	18	30	34	117	232		
5	Compton—Compton	32	4	4	12	36	36	36	1	3	3	6	15	10	10		
	Stoeton Chapel	30	4	4	12	36	36	36	1	3	3	6	15	10	10		
	Total Compton Charge	62	8	8	24	72	72	72	2	6	6	12	30	20	20		
6	Copperas Cove	236	5	13	3	190	66	66	3	13	12	16	15	73	10	154	
7	Cranfill's Gap	117	10	5	5	93	34	127	1	7	12	27	19	12	22	81	
8	Crawford	192	5	2	1	171	24	195	1	11	4	25	38	90	168		
9	Evant	161	9	17	10	155	21	176	1	12	16	21	23	68	140		
10	Fairy	52	1	1	12	34	16	59	1	4	2	8	7	14	35		
11	Gatesville	814	20	26	15	696	137	833	1	32	26	82	58	175	24	397	
12	Hamilton	524	20	43	6	16	544	21	565	1	26	18	74	45	218	42	423
13	Hico	311	4	15	4	13	243	70	313	1	15	6	60	27	71	10	189
14	Iredell	259	7	10	3	8	160	105	265	1	8	3	9	24	48	10	102
15	Jonesboro—Jonesboro	147	4	4	2	4	118	31	149	1	10	5	8	37	44	1	105
	Bethel	85	3	3	7	63	15	78	1	6	12	22	12	24	64	1	64
	Ireland	36	1	3	1	1	28	10	38	1	4	1	2	3	12	22	22
	Levita	57	1	3	1	1	22	39	61	1	4	4	6	20	34	34	34
	Total Jonesboro Charge	325	5	10	3	13	231	83	324	4	24	6	36	100	1	225	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			BAPTISMS			MEMBERSHIP										ENROLLMENT									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now in Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith and Reinstated	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)			
16	McGregor	J. Fred Patterson	12	4	15	499	14	30	10	10	414	109	523		1	23	25	56	28	125	6	263			
17	Meridian	C. Y. Butler	6	6	14	345	6	8	2	23	275	59	334		1	18	12	30	45	110	12	227			
18	Woody	Erwin Cackings	4	4	14	303	6	5	4	6	265	39	304		1	16	11	24	24	90	20	185			
19	Woody-Lynn	J. W. Gill	4	4	23	135	2	2	6	4	139	18	137		1	16	6	23	23	76	10	154			
20	Morgan	Horace Potset	1	4	1	116	5	10	6	4	89	32	121		1	7	2	15	9	39	5	72			
	Kopperl		1	1	1	111	1	9	2	2	122	44	116		1	4	4	12	7	40	7	70			
	Total Morgan Charge		1	5	2	227	6	19	8	6	162	76	238		2	14	6	37	16	79	6	142			
21	Mosheim	E. E. Swinco	1	1	1	113	1	1	1	1	84	25	112		1	4	2	10	8	20	2	27			
	Keener		1	1	1	84	1	1	1	1	68	15	83		1	4	2	10	8	20	2	27			
	Lane Chapel		1	1	1	80	1	1	1	1	65	15	80		1	4	2	10	8	20	2	27			
	Lanham		1	1	1	83	1	1	1	1	68	15	83		1	4	2	10	8	20	2	27			
	Total Mosheim Charge		7	5	5	340	4	4	2	2	269	78	348		4	19	7	31	26	70	6	163			
22	Oglesby	C. M. Buttrill	1	2	2	130	2	2	2	2	100	36	136		1	7	3	21	22	47	10	93			
23	Turnersville	E. C. Sooter	1	2	2	48	2	2	2	2	27	22	49		1	5	3	10	5	13	3	39			
	Turnersville—Turnersville		1	2	2	48	2	2	2	2	27	22	49		1	5	3	10	5	13	3	39			
	Turnersville—Turnersville		1	2	2	48	2	2	2	2	27	22	49		1	5	3	10	5	13	3	39			
	Turnersville—Turnersville		1	2	2	48	2	2	2	2	27	22	49		1	5	3	10	5	13	3	39			
24	Valley Mills	P. I. Shuler	6	11	205	205	2	10	3	4	191	10	210		1	15	7	24	30	84	5	158			
25	Walnut Springs	F. O. Garner	3	12	232	232	12	6	4	10	180	56	236		1	12	20	34	34	94	8	196			
	Total This Year		80	103	258	6906	170	302	76	209	5682	1411	7093		5	43	386	785	777	2071	173	4445			
	Total Last Year		49	76	233	6881	119	341	37	380	5556	4368	6924		42	381	231	742	732	1975	150	4231			
	Increase		31	27	25	25	51	39	39	71	126	43	69		1	8	1	43	45	86	23	214			
	Decrease																								

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Bartlett.....	14	11	25	338	21	13	8	9	335	20	355	1	1	15	14	39	24	109	30	240
2	Belton.....	8	16	17	712	23	25	3	11	721	25	745	1	1	5	42	131	106	156	26	501
3	Bruceville.....	1	1	1	60	2	8	3	4	35	27	65	1	1	5	8	8	10	39	21	43
	Nolanville.....	1	1	1	62	2	8	3	4	38	27	65	1	1	7	8	8	10	39	21	43
	Total Bruceville Charge.....	1	1	1	122	2	8	3	4	73	48	121	2	2	12	10	12	12	60	115	104
4	Eddy.....	2	1	7	207	1	12	4	6	107	100	207	1	1	10	7	15	12	60	21	156
5	Florence.....	2	1	14	162	14	14	15	17	145	14	159	1	1	9	17	26	28	55	21	56
6	Georgetown—First Church.....	11	9	31	631	37	79	9	35	614	89	703	8	1	39	25	82	270	196	48	660
7	Georgetown—Northside.....	1	5	8	97	8	8	1	8	46	51	97	1	1	7	10	44	16	10	77	103
8	Georgetown—St. John's.....	6	4	24	294	1	5	2	6	261	25	285	1	1	9	16	32	46	27	85	85
9	Granger.....	1	4	10	197	5	5	1	1	152	47	199	1	1	10	11	22	15	32	67	67
10	Holland—Holland.....	5	1	1	169	7	7	1	4	61	78	139	1	1	6	8	10	32	24	48	48
	Little River.....	1	1	1	143	7	7	1	1	140	140	280	1	1	15	15	13	14	56	113	113
	Total Holland Charge.....	6	8	2	205	11	6	1	38	145	39	184	2	2	15	13	8	16	26	26	90
11	Hutto.....	1	1	1	88	34	34	1	1	20	15	33	1	1	7	3	8	8	33	33	59
12	Jarrell.....	1	6	6	36	6	6	1	1	30	10	40	1	1	10	12	10	12	19	25	41
13	Jonah—Jonah.....	1	6	6	36	6	6	1	1	30	10	40	1	1	10	12	10	12	19	25	41
	Weir.....	1	6	6	36	6	6	1	1	30	10	40	1	1	10	12	10	12	19	25	41
	Total Jonah Charge.....	1	6	6	69	7	7	1	1	50	25	73	1	1	19	22	18	26	44	44	88
14	Killeen.....	6	10	10	404	16	40	4	25	372	59	431	3	3	17	3	42	57	98	105	13
15	Leon Junction.....	2	5	5	48	5	5	2	2	49	49	98	1	1	5	10	6	12	30	37	132
16	Prairie Dell.....	2	5	5	48	5	5	2	2	49	49	98	1	1	5	10	6	12	30	37	132
17	Rogers.....	2	5	5	48	5	5	2	2	49	49	98	1	1	5	10	6	12	30	37	132
18	Round Rock.....	2	5	5	48	5	5	2	2	49	49	98	1	1	5	10	6	12	30	37	132
19	Salado.....	2	5	5	48	5	5	2	2	49	49	98	1	1	5	10	6	12	30	37	132
20	Taylor—First Church.....	7	5	30	682	15	18	8	79	451	181	632	1	1	19	22	18	26	46	69	257
21	Taylor—Tenth Street.....	2	1	21	284	14	13	12	14	237	48	295	1	1	12	18	18	41	60	471	6
22	Temple—First Church.....	21	21	23	1353	23	83	16	127	158	1227	158	1	1	136	30	171	67	281	38	907
23	Temple—Seventh Street.....	10	17	60	859	30	28	12	133	601	198	734	1	1	57	30	102	67	281	34	524
24	Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek.....	1	3	5	171	7	12	1	9	135	18	138	1	1	13	15	13	15	33	33	75
	Heidenheimer.....	1	3	5	171	7	12	1	9	135	18	138	1	1	13	15	13	15	33	33	75
	Demaville.....	1	3	5	171	7	12	1	9	135	18	138	1	1	13	15	13	15	33	33	75
	Total Temple Circuit.....	1	10	25	248	11	22	4	8	204	60	264	3	3	14	10	21	22	55	55	122
25	Thru—Thru.....	1	1	1	48	7	7	1	1	55	13	69	1	1	8	3	4	4	11	15	41
	Beaukes.....	1	1	1	48	7	7	1	1	55	13	69	1	1	8	3	4	4	11	15	41
	Lawrence Chapel.....	1	1	1	48	7	7	1	1	55	13	69	1	1	8	3	4	4	11	15	41
	Total Thru Charge.....	1	1	1	178	7	7	1	1	125	49	174	2	2	12	6	7	7	16	29	70
26	Troy.....	3	4	4	240	7	5	2	3	200	50	250	1	1	12	14	12	15	56	20	129
	Ollie Apple.....	3	4	4	240	7	5	2	3	200	50	250	1	1	12	14	12	15	56	20	129
	Total This Year.....	108	115	346	8228	248	416	85	559	6704	1544	8248	13	32	499	353	1044	1067	2063	244	5270
	Total Last Year.....	75	76	321	8238	146	235	55	502	6615	1504	8119	7	31	459	303	922	945	1648	219	4496
	Increase.....	31	39	25	10	102	121	30	57	89	40	129	6	1	40	50	122	122	415	25	774
	Decrease.....																				

WACO DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Aquila—Aquila.....	5	3	3	90	7	1	2	13	50	25	75	1	1	6	10	12	10	15	43	43
	Lebanon.....	1	1	1	80	7	1	1	3	60	30	90	1	1	7	20	15	15	2	2	62
	Wesley Chapel.....	10	3	3	262	15	11	3	17	100	29	109	3	3	9	35	15	30	30	88	88
	Total Aquila Charge.....	16	7	7	432	22	12	2	27	160	47	207	5	5	22	67	40	65	40	65	194
2	Ben Hur—Ben Hur.....	1	4	4	80	1	1	6	6	98	41	139	1	1	8	15	12	10	12	40	90
	Kirk.....	1	4	4	80	1	1	6	6	98	41	139	1	1	8	15	12	10	12	40	90
	Total Ben Hur Charge.....	1	4	4	230	4	4	6	6	150	74	238	2	2	14	3	22	20	59	12	130
3	Bosqueville.....	1	2	2	147	3	4	2	5	103	44	147	1	1	10	5	15	10	15	45	85

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										ENROLLMENT										Total Enrollment— (Add 14-19, inclusive)
			BAPTISMS										MEMBERSHIP										
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Teachers and Nursery Department	Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
WACO DISTRICT—Continued																							
4	China Springs—China Springs, Spangleville, Total China Springs Charge	C. E. Wade	90	8	2	4	6	80	10	90	1	1	7	2	4	8	23	19	20	28			
5	Elm Mott	D. O. Deaver	183	15	2	6	19	150	25	175	2	2	14	7	4	6	6	17	20	84			
6	Hewitt—Hewitt, South Bosque, Total Hewitt Charge	A. S. Neely	228	1	2	4	2	222	4	226	1	1	13	4	10	14	22	12	16	84			
7	Lakeview	Vernon White	66	3	13	2	3	75	6	81	2	2	25	10	24	36	54	2	132	132			
8	Lorena	James M. Cooper	294	4	14	2	3	297	10	307	2	2	13	9	36	26	40	2	119	119			
9	Mart	A. K. Marney	194	4	6	3	3	180	18	198	1	1	13	11	19	20	68	11	142	142			
10	Meiers Settlement	Wm. Makowski	194	4	6	3	3	180	18	198	1	1	13	11	19	20	68	11	142	142			
11	Mount Calm	Arnold Feller	617	5	22	4	10	540	90	630	2	2	32	20	53	36	188	12	341	341			
12	Penelope—Penelope, Birome, New Hope, Total Penelope Charge	W. T. Reynolds	124	5	10	4	7	82	41	123	1	1	7	2	8	5	31	2	56	56			
13	Perry	D. E. McVey	148	6	1	1	2	131	19	150	1	1	11	6	10	15	10	12	53	53			
14	Prairie Hill	Joe Mitchell	248	7	8	2	10	195	56	251	2	2	17	22	33	38	46	10	156	156			
15	Riesel	R. R. Willingham	100	4	7	2	1	75	33	108	1	1	15	15	30	30	38	46	109	109			
16	Rosenthal—Rosenthal, Mooreville, Total Rosenthal Charge	Paul Todd	196	5	5	3	8	173	17	190	2	2	9	6	11	11	10	27	94	94			
17	Waco—Austin Avenue, Lyn Layne, Total Waco Charge	A. Norman Evans	237	16	9	1	7	200	54	254	2	2	14	8	19	26	54	6	119	119			
18	Waco—Brookview	Lyn Layne	2973	50	107	22	116	2342	650	2992	5	5	60	97	201	288	36	82	169	169			
19	Waco—Clay Avenue	Ross G. Smith	440	21	29	3	13	410	64	474	1	1	27	26	38	37	22	22	105	105			
20	Waco—Colcord Avenue	Ernest Roper	422	17	8	1	86	330	30	360	1	1	18	19	61	41	108	18	265	265			
21	Waco—First Church	G. W. Gatlin	1630	26	55	9	97	1166	439	1605	2	2	70	58	104	106	286	27	651	651			
22	Waco—Herring Avenue	C. C. Sestons	1148	32	60	2	33	950	255	1205	2	2	57	50	171	111	357	58	804	804			
23	Waco—Hillcrest	Frank Turner, Jr.	44	21	21	3	74	9	83	92	1	1	15	15	15	7	27	48	72	72			
24	Waco—St. John's	W. E. Shipp	1301	48	95	9	77	1173	185	1358	2	2	75	98	170	175	245	48	781	781			
25	Waco—Service Memorial	Frank Bartos, Jr.	116	19	7	12	123	7	130	1	1	16	15	48	8	8	52	189	189				
26	Waco—Spark's Memorial	B. L. McCord	390	47	33	3	38	389	75	464	1	1	20	10	45	50	65	45	180	180			
27	Waco—Wesley	H. H. Barnett	338	20	30	4	13	271	100	371	1	1	14	10	45	25	40	34	134	134			
28	West—West, Leroy	Roy Crawford	253	5	7	4	9	215	37	252	1	1	15	6	40	34	47	21	37	37			
	Total West Charge		42	4	10	4	9	38	7	45	2	2	19	7	4	5	6	21	37	37			
	Total This Year		174	191	574	12444	387	649	93	583	21	37	616	491	1395	1380	3432	292	7606	7606			
	Total Last Year		123	124	553	12610	289	408	54	485	19	36	584	389	1357	1306	3031	224	6891	6891			
	Increase		51	77	21	106	58	241	49	98	96	3	1	32	102	74	401	68	715	715			
	Decrease																						

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT</b>																				
1 Abbott—Abbott.....	4	1	1	220	4	1	2	14	178	40	218	1	1	11	9	12	28	87	16	143
Faulstich.....				110	1	4	2	2	90	30	190			7	12	15	15	25	0	77
Total Abbott Charge.....	5	1	1	348	5	5	4	16	268	70	338	1	1	18	21	24	43	92	22	220
2 Bardwell—Bardwell.....	1			83	4				45	3	48			8		7	10	16		41
Aydon.....				83	4				45	3	48			8		7	10	16		41
Cary.....				76			1	3	46	16	83	1	1	7		14	18			46
Total Bardwell Charge.....	1			202	9		2	3	158	29	75			10		23	37	42		90
3 Bethel—Brandon.....	1	4		203	5	12	1	5	149	65	214	1	3	25	9	37	42	73		177
Norman Purvis.....				203	5	12	1	5	149	65	214	1	3	25	9	37	42	73		177
4 Brandon—Brandon.....	1	1		114	4	4	3		65	54	119			8	9	23	29	67		139
David Irvin.....				114	4	4	3		65	54	119			8	9	23	29	67		139
Midway.....	1	1		115	4	6	2		68	55	123			8	15	12	12	23		58
Total Brandon Charge.....	2	5		229	8	10	5		133	109	242		2	16	39	39	35	47		137
5 Bristol—Bristol.....				73					35	35	70			3						22
Trumbull.....				96					55	41	96			3						22
Total Bristol Charge.....	1			169	1		1	3	90	76	166		2	10	16	12	12	27		67
6 Britton—Britton.....				63	1	2	1	3	33	29	62			7	4	10	5	30		56
Mount Peak.....				68					25	43	68			5		8		6		22
St. Paul.....				38	3			3	26	14	41			2		5	10	15		10
Total Britton Charge.....	1			147	3	7	4	7	64	85	149		3	18	17	9	18	26		127
7 Bynum—Bynum.....				143					78	65	143			5	1	5	13	14		39
Malone.....	1			143					78	65	143			5	1	5	13	14		39
Total Bynum Charge.....	1			290	3	11	1	11	142	150	292		2	10	17	14	31	40		103
8 Ennis.....	12	7	25	590	15	18	12	40	891	20	911	1	1	41	75	99	62	251	40	568
Fred Benkley.....	5	20	10	378	25	18	2	4	340	75	415			8	21	40	72	73	22	230
Hillsboro—First Church.....	12	21	51	1072	41	60	10	137	901	125	1026	2	1	46	17	84	81	176	40	404
A. G. Standlee.....	7	13	33	437	14	13	4	45	354	61	415			12	15	40	50	80	10	207
Hillsboro—Matthews Street.....	1	1	5	85	3	8			70	26	96			6	15	15	25	20		66
Italy.....	2	1		302	1	12	3	9	239	64	303			8	13	30	23	65		139
Wayne Dunson.....	6	22		379	22	20	1	3	372	45	417	2	1	14	8	25	38	60	30	175
Longo Battles.....	1	4		168	1	8	1	7	165	34	199			6	6	12	13	32		69
R. B. Hooper.....	5	1	12	618	6	4	1	11	434	182	616			15	16	49	35	96	5	216
Midlothian.....	1	1		238	1	15			205	38	243			10	12	12	22	66		122
Milford.....	1	1		176	1	1		2	122	45	167			5	5	6	7	41		73
Palmer.....	1	1		218	3	4	3	2	100	100	200			12	19	38	20	55		144
Red Oak—Red Oak.....	2	1	8	132	2	2		10	71	53	124			8	4	12	16	26		66
Ovilla.....	1	1	11	350	5	4	3	32	171	153	324		2	20	23	50	36			210
Total Red Oak Charge.....	2	5	11	350	5	4	3	32	171	153	324		2	20	23	50	36			210

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS															
			BAPTISMS						MEMBERSHIP						ENROLLMENT						ENROLLMENT									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now in Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Active and Inactive	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Teachers and Officers	Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			20	7	8	298	16	20	3	13	250	68	318	1	1	16	25	33	33	117	50	224	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
			14	9	13	1322	25	18	15	226	921	243	1164	1	1	58	63	116	63	293	283	643	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
						103	1	1	1	1	103	103	103	1	1	8	5	8	5	21	21	45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
						127	1	4	4	2	75	75	75	1	1	7	6	11	11	22	22	70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
						400	3	16	7	6	406	406	406	1	1	12	10	15	11	24	25	90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
						358	2	23	1	1	239	142	381	1	1	38	27	38	24	44	101	124	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
			76	126	150	9101	214	299	80	564	7104	1926	9030	10	36	423	390	872	891	2008	194	4778	10	36	423	390	872	891	2008	194
			59	79	153	9083	87	224	54	297	7120	1878	8998	5	35	409	270	764	828	1812	151	4234	5	35	409	270	764	828	1812	151
			17	47	6	153	127	75	36	297	16	48	132	5	1	14	120	108	63	186	43	544	1	14	120	108	63	186	43	544
			Increase.....																											
			Decrease.....																											
			WEATHERFORD DISTRICT																											
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			1	2	3	101	76	2	3	6	60	32	92	1	1	1	8	4	27	10	38	87	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
						76	2	2	2	2	13	3	78	1	1	5	3	7	7	39	39	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
						193	1	1	1	1	113	73	186	1	1	13	7	34	17	55	55	126	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
						374	2	2	2	2	16	202	16	308	1	14	10	70	30	135	7	266	1	14	10	70	30	135	7	266
						154	1	1	1	1	14	75	30	104	1	4	4	10	16	12	14	36	1	4	4	10	16	12	14	36
						155	1	1	1	1	4	34	19	53	1	3	3	7	8	14	14	36	1	3	3	7	8	14	14	36
						242	1	4	4	12	62	17	69	1	4	4	12	20	26	26	26	67	1	4	4	12	20	26	26	67
						242	6	7	7	13	66	66	227	3	11	10	10	20	44	52	44	150	3	11	10	20	44	52	44	150
						163	6	5	5	11	132	30	162	1	8	12	12	30	38	38	38	89	1	8	12	30	38	38	38	89
						202	3	7	7	17	150	55	205	1	9	5	10	7	50	7	50	88	1	9	5	10	7	50	7	88
						267	4	4	4	10	165	100	265	2	13	6	15	12	60	8	60	114	2	13	6	15	12	60	8	114
						337	38	62	3	38	894	52	946	1	51	35	144	124	327	30	327	711	1	51	35	144	124	327	30	711

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.</b>																				
7 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....																				
Salem.....				44				19	21	4	25		1	3	7	10	12			32
South Bend.....			2	35			1	22	35		12			5		6	14	15		40
Tonk Valley.....				76				38	31	9	40									
Total Graham Circuit.....			2	56				117	80	37	97		2	8	13	27	27			72
8 Loving—Loving.....			3	181	3	1	1	1	151	30	181			10	12	18	25	25	25	109
Jean.....			1	79	2	1	2	6	76	8	88			5	7	10	12	23	23	58
Red Top.....			2	49	2	1	1	1	33	9	42			8	9	8	10	17	17	32
Total Loving Charge.....			7	340	7	14	3	9	274	75	349		4	28	25	40	47	102	102	242
9 Millsap—Millsap.....			3	128	3	1	1	5	69	90	119		1	5	2	12	19	24	24	65
Progress.....				69	3	1	1	6	31	84	65		1	5	2	12	19	24	24	65
Total Millsap Charge.....			3	197	3	1	6	11	100	84	134		1	10	14	20	31	37	37	186
10 Mineral Wells—Central.....			5	203	8	16	1	12	138	266	214		1	20	46	55	41	141	22	322
11 Mineral Wells—First Church.....			15	1149	11	18	6	253	677	242	919		2	8	8	9	8	10	10	32
12 Mineral Wells Circuit—Beason.....				46		1	1	1	12	12	41		1	8	20	20	10	40	40	76
Holder's Chapel.....				46		1	1	1	12	12	41		1	8	20	20	10	40	40	76
Santo.....				22		2	1	1	11	11	22									
Zion Hill.....				17					4	4	12									
Total Mineral Wells Circuit.....			4	128	4	2	2	1	98	33	123		2	11	20	18	50	50	108	108
13 Newark—Newark.....			4	39				2	16	16	39			7	7	4	4	4	8	30
Dido.....			1	16				1	20	20	35			7	7	5	7	11	11	24
Total Newark Charge.....			5	55				3	36	36	74		2	14	10	9	11	19	19	54
14 Newcastle—Newcastle.....			2	178	5	1	4	4	422	57	179		2	14	30	28	34	10	110	110
Profit.....				178				1	4	22	179		2	18	15	20	4	62	62	172
Total Newcastle Charge.....			2	356	5	2	5	2	473	81	254		2	13	48	43	54	14	172	172
15 Olney.....			2	912	6	49	2	279	512	170	682		2	23	108	66	256			455
16 Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto.....			2	108	1	4	2	2	91	20	111		1	25	11	6	31	6	6	65
Cedar Springs.....				89				1	19	19	84		1	5	8	8	19	4	4	45
Ward Mountain.....			2	44		3	2	1	30	15	46		1	4	3	4	14	4	4	28
Total Palo Pinto Charge.....			5	233	1	7	2	3	186	55	241		3	15	8	20	18	64	13	138
17 Silver Creek—Silver Creek.....			2	104	5	2	1	1	85	25	110		1	7	17	10	12	25	25	71
Feden.....			1	40				1	31	8	39		1	4	3	20	17	40	40	37
Total Silver Creek Charge.....			3	144	5	2	2	2	116	33	149		2	11	20	45	18	45	45	119
18 Springtown—Springtown.....			1	316	12	15	5	13	325	10	24		1	11	4	4	3	10	10	21
Agnes.....				24				1	8	8	24		1	4	4	5	5	10	10	21
Knob.....				35				1	36	36	35		1	5	5	5	6	23	23	33
Poolville.....				62		1	2	2	57	2	59		1	6	6	12	6	22	22	46
Total Springtown Charge.....			3	438	12	17	7	16	426	18	444		4	20	66	27	100	100	219	219
19 Strawn.....			8	274	5	15	4	5	288	17	283		1	15	10	25	30	33	12	125

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		BAPTISMS					MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT					ENROLLMENT				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<b>WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.</b>																					
20 Weatherford—Gout's Memorial	W. J. Shelton	9	17	20	647	35	52	2	12	500	220	720	3	1	5	25	141	92	236	21	520
21 Weatherford—First Church	C. H. Siserson	12	13	20	731	20	39	2	55	633	100	733	1	1	36	29	114	90	185	50	504
22 Weatherford Circuit—Brook	L. A. Zellers				27	1				19	6	27			4				8		12
Mingus					39					35	4	39			6				21		49
Temple Hall					13					12		12			1				10		25
Whitt					15					14		14			5				4		25
Witherspoon Chapel					114	1	1	2	94	18	112	3	15	7	1	1	14	18	39	21	86
Total Weatherford Circuit	J. L. Harris				66	5	1	1	40	20	31	71	1	7	1	5	9	9	21	43	43
Weatherford Cir., North—Bethesda					60				17	17	68	1	5	1	3	4	12				25
Godfrey's Chapel					66	2			22	22	88										
Peaster					83				22	22	88										
Wieland					275	6	7	1	2	99	186	283	2	12	2	2	8	13	33		68
Total Weatherford Cir., North	Jack Payne	3	5	1	64	6	4	1	37	29	66	6	6	6	10	12	23				51
Weatherford Cir., South—Bethel					49				21	28	49										
Buckner					45				37	8	45										
Dennis					50	7	8	1	45	19	64										
Greenwood					208	7	12	3	140	84	224	1	3	18	43	70					165
Total Weatherford Cir., South					189	336	56	899	6322	1842	8164	14	46	401	250	1111	905	2214	190	5071	
Total This Year		86	108	125	3994	189	336	56	899	6322	1842	14	46	401	250	1111	905	2214	190	5071	
Total Last Year		52	71	103	8571	110	238	38	309	6803	1598	8572	13	45	432	273	1037	910	1989	189	4830
Increase		34	37	22	23	79	88	18	590	244	408	1	1	969	23	74	5	225	1	241	
Decrease																					

List No.



	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1 Brownwood.....	65	129	314	9689	193	418	82	701	7697	1820	9517	4	42	510	342	1147	1023	2541	259	5822
2 Cisco.....	77	154	162	7498	248	352	65	551	5896	1586	7482	8	39	446	378	995	827	2199	291	5136
3 Cleburne.....	67	112	155	7305	199	398	80	463	5753	1608	7359	8	38	399	221	967	837	1875	483	4782
4 Corsicana.....	75	149	191	9533	192	357	84	672	6975	2351	9326	8	36	464	374	983	789	2368	414	5392
5 Fort Worth.....	464	552	1089	29246	1282	1634	186	1716	22583	4657	27240	38	46	1308	1390	4171	3057	7004	701	17632
6 Gatesville.....	80	103	258	6906	170	302	76	209	5682	1411	7093	5	43	389	250	785	777	2071	173	4445
7 Georgetown.....	106	115	346	8228	248	416	85	559	6704	1544	8248	13	32	499	353	1044	1067	2063	244	5270
8 Waco.....	174	191	574	12444	397	649	93	583	10295	2519	12814	21	37	616	491	1395	1380	3432	292	7606
9 Waxahachie.....	76	126	159	9191	214	299	80	594	7104	1928	9030	10	36	423	390	872	891	2008	194	4778
10 Weatherford.....	86	108	125	8594	189	336	56	869	6322	1842	8164	14	46	401	260	1111	905	2214	190	5071
Total This Year.....	1270	1739	3373	105634	3312	5161	387	6947	85011	21262	106273	129	394	5458	4439	13470	11853	27775	3241	65934
Total Last Year.....	901	1190	2525	105205	2102	3534	357	5226	86064	15954	109058	105	390	5313	3975	12417	10920	26071	2245	59941
Increase.....	369	549	448	671	1210	1627	30	1721	10367	1268	216	24	4	133	364	1053	633	2704	996	5993
Decrease.....																				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS													CHURCH PROPERTY								
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
		Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Action Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Fellowship	Worship	Additional Meetings	Worship	Worship	Worship	Worship	Worship	Worship	Worship	Worship	Worship	Worship	Worship	Worship	Worship	Worship	
1 Ballinger	H. B. Lloyd	249	8	19	82	10	Yes	10	Yes	10	Yes	10	Yes	10	Yes	10	Yes	10	Yes	10	Yes	10	Yes
2 Bangs	T. R. Granger	119	8	8	49	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes
3 Bankett	W. M. Bevelin	71	8	5	40	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes
4 Brownwood—Central	D. L. McCree	347	121	53	108	36	Yes	36	Yes	36	Yes	36	Yes	36	Yes	36	Yes	36	Yes	36	Yes	36	Yes
5 Brownwood—First Church	R. A. Langston	366	25	40	127	15	Yes	15	Yes	15	Yes	15	Yes	15	Yes	15	Yes	15	Yes	15	Yes	15	Yes
6 Brownwood—Johnson Memorial	J. L. Oliver	81	25	40	45	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes
7 Coleman—First Church	J. W. Whitefield	209	12	12	80	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes
8 Coleman—Trinity	Warne Parsons	50	55	12	30	4	Yes	4	Yes	4	Yes	4	Yes	4	Yes	4	Yes	4	Yes	4	Yes	4	Yes
9 Comanche	Urban A. Schulze	151	12	12	65	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes	14	Yes
10 Comanche Circuit—Harmony	Rex Sellers	25	17	17	52	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes
Indian Creek		50	15	15	25	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes
Precor		40	15	15	15	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes
Sidney		55	15	15	20	1	Yes	1	Yes	1	Yes	1	Yes	1	Yes	1	Yes	1	Yes	1	Yes	1	Yes
White Point		22	16	16	20	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes
Total Comanche Circuit		102	78	78	45	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes
11 Drasco—Drasco	H. R. Hall	34	3	3	17	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes	2	Yes
Pumphrey		22	3	3	17	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes
Total Drasco Charge		56	6	6	34	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes	5	Yes
12 Gustine—Gustine	R. A. Pape	55	3	3	17	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes
Lampkin		55	3	3	17	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes
Total Gustine Charge		110	6	6	34	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes
13 Indian Creek—Indian Creek	Archie McCleskey	35	3	3	12	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes
Salem		25	3	3	10	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes
Total Indian Creek Charge		60	6	6	22	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes	6	Yes
14 May	Cecil Reed	110	40	40	35	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes	3	Yes

List No.

15 Mount View—Mount View	Bert Gillis	50	61	15	30	1						13	24					5000	3000
Trickham		25	10															10000	
Total Mount View Charge		75	6	25	30	3						13	24					15000	3000
16 Mullin—Mullin	Frank O'Hearn	60	7	6	10	4	Yes					18	24					5000	3000
Zephyr		55	6		20							37	12					7000	
Total Mullin Charge		115	13	12	30	4	Yes					55	12					12000	2000
17 Norton—Norton	J. D. Farmer	56	10	20	25	3	Yes					100	12					5000	2000
Bethel		45	10	20	20	5	Yes					75	12					3500	3500
Total Norton Charge		101	10	40	45	8	Yes					175	24					8500	3500
18 Nowice	W. E. Harrell	33			30	2	Yes					30	14	27				10000	1000
19 Rockwood—Rockwood	Olis Brown	35				2	Yes					30	1					5000	2500
Cleveland		35				2	Yes					30	1					5000	2500
Total Rockwood Charge		70				4	Yes					60	2	283	14			20000	4000
20 Santa Anna	H. R. Price	101	8	12	30	4	Yes					100	27					20000	500
21 Talpa—Talpa	J. E. Morton	31	25	12								1	15	25				6000	7500
Crews		45					Yes					2	27	45				12000	7500
Total Talpa Charge		76	12	12			Yes					2	27	45				13000	3000
22 Valera—Valera	Arnis Pape	75	25																
Gouldbusk																			
Total Valera Charge		75	25				Yes											13000	3000
23 Wesley—Wesley	C. A. Mangham	60	10	10	40		Yes					169	14	250				2500	3500
Pleasant Valley		20	10	27	40	1	Yes					169	14	250				5250	3500
Total Wesley Charge		80	20	37	80	1	Yes					338	28	500				7750	7000
24 Wingate—Wingate	R. T. Wallace	48										45	12	280				4000	2600
Mazeland		38										30	12	280				4000	2600
Total Wingate Charge		86					Yes					75	24	560				8000	5200
25 Winters	J. H. Baldrige	160	20			6	Yes					240	40	103				50000	8000
Total This Year		3075	185	418	278	46	144			69	2181	191706	31	814	5208	74		770750	31850
Total Last Year		2777	182	343	431	104	108	86		45	1742	111391	29	846	2918	94		712450	106350
Increase		298	3	75	153	58				24	439	80815	2	32	2290	20		58300	26500
Decrease																			586

CISCO DISTRICT

1 Barnes Chapel	C. W. Pittman	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	32	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
Breckenridge	W. V. Bane	190	16		72			4	Yes	10	80	287	1	162	399			2500	10000		
Bunyan—Bunyan	W. C. Ferguson	36				3		4	Yes	100	234							70000	5250		
Green's Creek		33						3	Yes	70	260							3000	2000		
Harbin		22							Yes	56								2500	300		
Langleville		17							Yes	49								2000	100		
Total Bunyan Charge		108				7		7	Yes	170	599							9500	2000	500	
Burkett—Burkett	J. W. Tickner	52							Yes									4500	3000	100	
Byrds		23							Yes									3000	500		
Echo		27							No									3000	3000	100	
Total Burkett Charge		102				14		1	Yes	57				13	18			8000	3000	100	
Caddo—Caddo	J. M. Hays	30							Yes									3000	2000	150	
Peem		25							Yes	41								3000	2000	3500	
Total Caddo Charge		55				14		1	Yes	88				13	18			3000	2000	3650	
Carbon	G. O. Smith	70	14	6	50				Yes	8	150			13	228			10000	2500	200	
Cisco—First Church	A. A. Fescodt	100	13	21	40			10	Yes	1190				1399	268	34		99000	20000	1000	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS													WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE					CHURCH PROPERTY			
			21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
			Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday School	Pupils joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Services and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings and Current Expenses		
8	Cisco—Wesley	C. A. Warden	65	14	25	50	60	5	5	Yes	7	1000	1	18	168	1	20000	3000	3000	4000				
9	Clarette—Clarette	E. W. Holt	42	20	25	4	4	5	5	Yes	48	48	1	6	45	3500	2000	2500	2500	4000				
	Alexander		18							Yes	44	44	1	5	50	4500								
	Pleasant Hill		80				4			Yes	117	117	3	8	27	2000								
	Total Clarette Charge		73	32	11	37	21	7	7	Yes	205	205	1	26	20	32000	1	2500	2500	2500				
10	Cross Plains	D. L. Barnes	193	12	18	14	109	5	5	Yes	721	721	2	41	449	30000	1	4500	4500	1000				
11	De Leon	C. D. Votien	35							Yes	85	85	1			1500								
12	De Leon Circuit—Beattie	R. L. Bowman	35							Yes	122	122	1			3000								
	Morning Chapel		31	6	10					Yes	148	148	1			4000								
	Victor's Chapel		14							Yes	8	8	1			1500								
	Total De Leon Circuit	H. T. Sanders	130	6	10					Yes	376	376	4		35	16000	4	5500	5500	65				
13	Desdemona—Desdemona		12							Yes	77	77	1			3000								
	Bethel		48							Yes	382	382	1			3000								
	Scranton		74							Yes	207	207	1			3000								
	Total Desdemona Charge		134							Yes	667	667	2			9000	2	4500	4500					
14	Dublin	F. K. Sudlith	207	27	14	32	93	14	16	Yes	48	48	3	56	422	8000	1	12000	12000	1000				
15	Eastland	E. R. Gordon	303	17	31	126	126	16	16	Yes	17	170	1	50	150	70000	1	5000	5000	3000				
16	Eolian—Eolian	W. V. Baue	27							Yes	124	124	1			3000								
	Gunsight	C. A. Warden	30							Yes	41	41	1			2000								
	Pisgah	J. M. Hays	57							Yes	41	41	1			2000								
	Total Eolian Charge		80				38	5	5	Yes	324	324	3	48	520	8000	3	1000	1000	3200				
17	Gorman	W. F. Smith	35	30	7			3	3	Yes	2	96	1	12	5	3500	1	5000	5000	3200				
18	Olden—Olden	Hugh Dutton	33							Yes	2	2	1			2500	1	2500	2500					
	Bullock		37							Yes	2	2	1			2500	1	2500	2500					
	Flatwood		105	30	7			6	6	Yes	2	2	1	12	5	9500	3	2500	2500					
	Total Olden Charge									Yes	2	2	1	12	5	9500	3	2500	2500					

19 Putnam.....	W. B. Swain.....	35	6	10	12							192	1	12	12			8000	2500	100	
20 Pioneer—Pioneer.....	M. S. Pate.....	20																2000	1000		
Cottonwood.....		15																2500			
Cross Cut.....		35																2000			
Total Pioneer Charge.....		300	40	25	60							561	1	125	522			6500	1000	7000	
21 Ranger.....	C. P. Jones.....	97			23							300	22	568				175000	10000		
22 Rising Star.....	C. W. Putnam.....	2669	210	206	195	660	14	133				136	1362	8992	20	732	3984	115000	27500	20765	
Total This Year.....		2598	213	250	190	419	99	73				9	794	6221	16	725	2736	41	719100	103600	19490
Total Last Year.....		29	3	50	5	141	76					127	538	2771	4	4	1248	61	11400	12010	30
Increase.....																					
Decrease.....																					
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT</b>																					
1 Alvarado.....	L. M. Lawhon.....	60	54	17	49			1										20300	5500		
2 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.....	R. J. Berry.....	15																5000			
Cahill.....		33	25															2000			
Greenbrier.....		20																1500			
Watts Chapel.....		12																2000			
Total Alvarado Circuit.....		80	25															10500	2000		
3 Bluffdale—Bluffdale.....	Roy A. Whites.....	39																2000	1500		
Lipan.....		20																2000			
Total Bluffdale Charge.....		59																4000	1500		
4 Blum—Blum.....	J. B. Cole.....	34	8		8													4000	2700		
Rio Vista.....		54	8		14													4000			
Total Blum Charge.....		15	15															3273	2700		
5 Bono—Bono.....	B. Thomas Tribble.....	18	20		8													1600			
Preston.....		55	43															5025			
Price Chapel.....		10																3000	4000		
Total Bono Charge.....		220	14	24	26			1										87500	5000		
6 Claburne—Anglin Street.....	Chas. Luttreck.....	120			30			13										30000	5000		
7 Claburne—Main Street.....	A. W. Franklin.....	223			67			2										30000	5000		
8 Claburne—St. Marks.....	E. L. Craig.....	170	12	8	10			6										10000	5000	1000	
9 Claburne—St. Pauls.....	Elbert T. Wash.....	20			63			6										10000	3500		
10 Claburne—Covington.....	T. D. Ellis.....	28			27			2										20000	4000		
11 Covington—Covington.....	J. W. Jones.....	30			17			60										25000	4000		
Oscola.....		59	20		20			5										8000	4000		
Total Covington Charge.....		13	10		27			5										1000	4000	98	
12 Crowley.....	L. R. Rogers.....	112			15			6										1500		118	
13 Egan—Egan.....	Jack Varsen.....	25			6			6										2500		216	
Bethany.....		108	38	14	104			4										30000	4000		
Total Egan Charge.....		25	14	21	122	14		6										15000	5000	1500	
14 Glen Ross.....	LeRoy M. Brown.....	108			28	34		3										1000			
15 Granbury.....	V. P. Morrison.....	20			50			3										1200			
16 Granbury Circuit—Acton.....	E. P. Swindall.....	30						3										1000			
Fairview.....		20						3										1000			
Fall Creek.....		75			50			6										3200	2500		
Total Granbury Circuit.....																					



3 Blooming Grove.....	110	21	52	Yes				1	38	152	1	15000	5000	350
4 Chatfield—Chatfield.....	35	10	10					20	93		1	4500		
Roane.....	10							24	34		1	2800		
Tupelo.....	50							20	33	17	105	4000	2500	
Total Chatfield Charge.....	95			9	Yes			40	150	17	105	11100	2500	
5 Cooldige.....	85	17	35	Yes				220	32	47		30000	3000	
6 Cooldige Circuit—Dover.....	26	8						588				1500	2000	
Mount Nebo.....	26							53				1500	2000	
Total Cooldige Circuit.....	52	8		2	Yes			621				3000	2000	25
7 Corsicana—Central.....	96	8	30					75	135	14	45	10000	7500	3000
8 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	185	25	71	Yes				6912	1	47	317	40000	15000	3700
9 Corsicana—First Church.....	340	45	85	Yes				2753	1	257	443	215000	50000	
10 Corsicana—North.....	114	20	38	Yes				39	94	34	402	13000	5000	
11 Dawson.....	84		40	Yes				150	150	2	58	30000	3000	
12 Eureka—Eureka.....	114		20	Yes				1500	2	36		2000		
Powell.....			10									2500		
Pleasant Grove.....			10									2000		
Total Eureka Charge.....			30	7	Yes			175	1	23	275	6500	2500	
13 Frost.....	80	12	30	Yes				40	67	30	351	30000	4000	
14 Groesbeck.....	169	30	25	Yes				67	67	1	35	50000	6000	
15 Hubbard.....	93		28	Yes				73	7	7	9	50000	4000	
16 Kerens.....	103	17	12	Yes				55	55	1	8	40000	6000	500
17 Mertens—Mertens.....	65		10					128	1	7	9	3500	2500	
Irene.....			22					675	2	105	619	7000	2500	
Total Mertens Charge.....	130	30	80	Yes				200	675	2	105	150000	10000	
18 Mexia.....	189	86	30	Yes				7	35			1500		
19 Purdon—Purdon.....	15	3	2									1500		
Brushy Prairie.....	15		1					10	10			1500		
Draze.....	40		25					20	48			2500		
Dresden.....	15		5					20	45			2000	1500	
Mount Zion.....	80		36	Yes				47	138	1	15	9500	1500	
Total Purdon Charge.....	40	10	8	Yes				100	100	1	15	25000	4000	1600
20 Rice.....	36		20					298	1	15	29	8000	2000	
21 Richland—Richland.....	8							6	6			3000		
Kurvin.....	8							30	1	13	15	2500	1000	
Streetman.....	12							334	2	28	44	13500	3000	
Total Richland Charge.....	59	12	8	2	Yes			93	45	1108		3500	7500	
22 Tenusiana.....	67	16	35					75	1	14	20	6000	2000	
23 Thornton—Thornton.....	43		15					48				3000		
Odds.....	32		12									2000		
Steel's Creek.....	75		27	9	Yes			123	1	14	20	11000	2000	
Total Thornton Charge.....	102	11	23	3	Yes			60	302	1	95	40000	2500	1875
24 Wertham.....	2400	187	845	97				82	689	14791	24	680000	110000	32725
Total This Year.....	2411	129	240	187	30	53		74	614	6248	27	781400	106600	4925
Total Last Year.....	79	8	41	94				8	75	8533	3	58400	4500	14860
Increase.....				30						1844	26			
Decrease.....														

FORT WORTH DISTRICT																				
1 Arlington.....	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
2 Benbrook.....	350	25	60	65	90		13	Yes	43	248	1088	4	130	1170	14	1	100000	12500	16000	
3 Birdville.....	84	23	21	18	32		12	Yes	6	12	329					1	15500	5000	2800	
C. A. Sutton.....			10	20	49		14	Yes	21		346	1	23	308			11750	4500	6900	
Howard McAulster.....																				
Fred P. Wood.....																				





34	Trinity	303	201	60	161	Yes	51	326	1	52	557	60000	14000						
35	Weatherford Street	125	18	26	32	Yes	32	326	1	42	325	45000	4000						
36	Wichita Avenue	120	20	50	5	Yes	3	125	1	33	160	3000	1300						
37	Grapovine	150	30	130	12	Yes	24	79	1	35	600	10000	3000						
38	Habel	44	60	60	2	Yes	6	55	1	10	58	3000	3000						
39	Sham's Chapel	63	5	36	18	Yes	14	1740	1	16	44	10000	4000						
40	Keller	56	12	36	7	Yes	21	170	1	13	54	6800	3000						
41	Kennedale	30	9	36	7	Yes	21	170	1	17	54	7000	5800						
42	Saginaw	62	9	36	7	Yes	21	170	1	17	54	7000	5800						
43	Smithfield	62	9	36	7	Yes	21	170	1	17	54	7000	5800						
Total This Year		8067	532	2765	532	513	1043	4722	101728	61	2853	29103	415	45	2795538	308434	281761	97512	
Total Last Year		7875	635	819	633	412	1083	3509	51848	46	2493	12851	366	44	2510825	257833	242707	62478	
Increase		192	103	63	30	2633	18	1213	48880	15	190	16252	49	1	284713	50601	39054	35034	
Decrease																			

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

1	Bee House—Bee House	23																	
	Pearl	30																	
	Pitcocke	17																	
	Rumela	17																	
	Shaver	17																	
	Topsy	17																	
	Total Bee House Charge	65																	
2	Carlton—Carlton	50	10	30	15	15	11	100	110	144	98	14600	4000						
	Puna Hill	12	3	6	10	10	11	20	30	30	2000	1500							
	Puna	45	10	25	23	6	6	20	64	1	9	4000							
	Total Carlton Charge	107	23	61	48	17	17	150	213	1	8	9000	1500						
3	Cayote—Cayote	79	5	30	30	30	1	69	323	1	12	98							
	Com Creek	38																	
	Flat	33																	
	Total Cayote Charge	143	5	15	30	30	3	69	323	1	12	98							
4	Clifton	109	18	51	346	1	40	356											
5	Compton—Compton	23																	
	Suction Chapel	5																	
	Total Compton Charge	27																	
6	Copperas Cove	86	30	250	225	1	31	106											
7	Graffill's Gap	40	28	79	79	1	22	79											
8	Grawford	106	75	11500	3500	1	22	75											
9	Evant	69	69	38	119	1	16	9											
10	Fairy	22	11	52	52	1	16	9											
11	Gatesville	210	25	90	75	5	7	1175	2	35	651	28	1	1	50000	6000			
12	Hamilton	280	25	15	63	10	Yes	200	1242	2	42	724	22	1	55000	14000			
13	Hico	103	30	20	50	40	3	304	1	24	34			1	20000	7000			
14	Iredell	51	9	28	2	Yes	636	1003							12000	5000			
15	Jonesboro—Jonesboro	65	15	15	1003	1	Yes	64	1	7					2500	1500			
	Bethel	30					Yes	64	1	7					2000	500			
	Ireland	20					Yes	94							4000				
	Levita	20					Yes	170							2500				
	Total Jonesboro Charge	135	20	20	1331	1	Yes	1331		7					11000	2000			







WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1 Abbott-Abbott.....	53	10					4	Yes		85	1	18	182				1	8000		
Vaughn.....	40	6					1	Yes		155	1	18	142				1	3500		
Total Abbott Charge.....	93	16					5	Yes									2	11500		
2 Bardwell-Bardwell.....	24						4	Yes										5000		
Homer L. Fort.....	24						4	Yes												
Avalon.....	35						3	Yes												
Garrett.....	40						3	Yes												
Total Bardwell Charge.....	97						7	Yes										2000		
3 Bethel.....	50	5	12				3	Yes		142	1	17	100				1	17000		
4 Brandon-Brandon.....	60				60		5	Yes										2000		
Midway.....	20						5	Yes												
Total Brandon Charge.....	80				60		5	Yes										2000		
5 Bristol-Bristol.....							5	Yes		142	1	17	100					2000		
Trumbull.....							5	Yes		26										
Total Bristol Charge.....							5	Yes		44										
6 Britton-Britton.....							5	Yes		70										
Mount Peak.....							5	Yes												
St. Paul.....							5	Yes												
Total Britton Charge.....							5	Yes		70		3	200					2500		
7 Bynum-Bynum.....	30						3	Yes												
Matong.....	35						3	Yes												
Total Bynum Charge.....	65						3	Yes		103	1	13	200					9000		
8 Emis.....	201						7	Yes		32								3000		
9 Emis.....	107	15			68		7	Yes		135	2	22	330					8000		
Hillboro-First Church.....	255	10			38		12	Yes		794	1	82	49	20				11000		
Hillboro-Line Street.....	90	30			133		15	Yes		582	1	35	31					25000		
Hillboro-Matthews Street.....	38				35		5	Yes		547	1	107	176	20				35000		
Italy.....	49	15					5	Yes		135	1	31	12	10				125000		
Italy.....	49	15					5	Yes		135	1	31	12	10				20000		
J. T. Gardner.....	110	8			52		22	Yes										5000		
Wayne Dunson.....	45	13	10		35		22	Yes										10000		
Wayne Dunson.....	45	13	10		35		22	Yes										10000		
Lenzo Battles.....	103	15			20		6	Yes		1505	1	14	400					22000		
R. B. Cooper.....	55	6			65		1	Yes		512	1	40	243					8500		200
Chas. Bauhman.....	28	6			8		1	Yes		105	1	12	28					50000		
Glenn Bowman.....	66						3	Yes										8000		
Red Oak-Red Oak.....	36				27		2	Yes										7500		
Ovilla.....	102	27			27		5	Yes										4000		
Total Red Oak Charge.....							5	Yes										25000		









RECAPITULATION		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	Brownwood	3075	185	418	278	871	46	144		69	2181	191706	31	814	5208	74	44	770750	131850	39749	10370
2	Cisco	2569	210	206	195	660	14	133		136	1332	8922	20	732	3984	61	42	718400	15900	27500	20765
3	Cleburne	2137	166	276	219	851	48	86		50	414	19885	24	573	2794	93	40	537635	11200	3516	
4	Corsicana	2490	137	281	113	845	97			82	689	14781	24	616	5007	113	38	696008	11200	33725	4225
5	Fort Worth	8067	532	882	623	2765	532	513		1043	4722	100728	61	2683	29103	415	45	2793538	308434	251761	97512
6	Gatesville	2475	105	243	207	784	15	111		5	1115	10508	28	515	6324	93	44	398173	106800	28060	2400
7	Georgetown	2604	195	284	405	967	233	147		16	680	12785	33	868	5674	121	32	872600	124200	43150	2400
8	Waco	3681	228	420	298	905	199	169		256	628	20635	33	1207	6800	173	37	1235300	182950	43150	66810
9	Waxahachie	2196	20	176	58	689	123			127	305	9273	23	727	2680	123	35	507000	60200	96560	810
10	Weatherford	2617	94	282	96	428	145	115		241	748	11664	23	579	4749	101	47	566150	107000	27895	1382
Total This Year		31911	1872	3408	2492	9705	1232	1638		2028	12827	400847	300	6014	72383	1367	404	9088338	1377134	206105	208373
Total Last Year		30742	1819	3309	2415	1876	1373	1018		1555	9983	115619	280	5650	41819	1053	410	8146054	1188388	658402	110945
Increase		1169	53	66	77	7889	141	620		473	2880	285128	20	54	30564	304	6	642784	188746		92925
Decrease																				362387	



15 Mount View—Mount View	413	66	86	1000	1000	1553	125	125	15	15	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Trekham	2145	25	20	300	500	2672	63	63	7	7	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Winchel	32	116	106	2000	4832	250	83	83	8	8	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Mount View Charge	2610	106	106	2000	700	1380	87	85	30	30	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
16 Mullin—Mullin	450	15	74	700	700	830	88	90	11	11	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140
Zephyr	460	175	14	1400	1400	2169	175	175	21	21	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140
Total Mullin Charge	910	190	88	2100	2100	2999	193	193	32	32	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280
17 Norton—Norton	460	175	14	1400	1400	2169	175	175	21	21	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140
Total Norton Charge	910	190	88	2100	2100	2999	193	193	32	32	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280
18 Novices	78	106	173	1500	1760	2118	187	187	23	23	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150
Cleveland	68	291	78	1000	1000	1377	125	125	15	15	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Rockwood—Rockwood	204	150	78	1500	1760	2118	187	187	23	23	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150
19 Rockwood—Rockwood	204	150	78	1500	1760	2118	187	187	23	23	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150
Cleveland	68	291	78	1000	1000	1377	125	125	15	15	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Rockwood Charge	35	300	300	3000	3000	4064	375	375	45	45	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
20 Santa Anna	1175	611	173	1000	1000	1570	125	125	15	15	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
21 Falpa—Falpa	135	360	75	850	850	1315	106	106	13	13	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
Crows	185	200	80	850	850	1315	106	106	13	13	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
Total Falpa Charge	320	560	153	1850	1850	2630	211	211	28	28	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170
22 Valera—Valera	2033	987	240	3000	3000	5540	375	375	45	45	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Yondbuck	174	24702	3898	975	22622	82836	112	2824	81	304	98	2264	98	2264	98	2264	98	2264	98
Total Valera Charge	2033	987	240	3000	3000	5540	375	375	45	45	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
23 Westley—Westley	30	305	100	1100	1100	1525	138	138	16	17	111	111	120	155	155	155	155	155	205
Plum Valley	75	25	25	500	500	625	62	62	7	8	50	50	50	40	40	40	40	40	40
Total Westley Charge	2325	75	169	700	700	3269	88	88	11	10	70	70	70	60	60	60	60	60	60
24 Wingsate—Wingsate	2400	100	194	1200	1200	3894	150	150	18	18	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
Mazeland	232	54	45	600	600	931	75	75	9	9	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Total Wingsate Charge	2632	154	139	1800	1800	4825	125	125	15	15	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
25 Winters	232	90	75	1000	1000	1397	125	125	15	15	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
J. H. Baldrige	2300	2300	240	3000	3000	5540	375	375	45	45	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Total This Year	51929	49840	9887	54530	55135	167924	6821	6781	873	848	5458	5435	9751	9751	9751	9751	9751	9751	9841
Total Last Year	22075	24238	6088	53605	32513	85088	6709	3957	954	544	5360	3171	9761	9761	9761	9761	9761	9761	5741
Increase	1859	29754	24702	3898	975	22622	82836	112	2824	304	98	2264	98	2264	98	2264	98	2264	4100
Decrease																			

CISCO DISTRICT																			
1 Barnes Chapel	200	67	10	100	101	378	13	12	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
2 Breakridge	1222	3177	332	4500	4500	9251	562	562	68	68	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450
3 Bunyan—Bunyan	7	93	57	450	450	609	56	56	7	8	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45
Green's Creek		128	65	325	325	518	40	41	5	6	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Harbin		30	30	125	125	185	15	16	2	2	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Lingleville		68	24	125	125	217	15	16	2	2	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Total Bunyan Charge	9	319	176	1025	1025	1529	126	128	16	18	101	102	235	235	235	235	235	235	235
4 Burkett—Burkett	355	265	80	800	800	1500	100	100	14	14	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Byrds		102	36	350	350	468	44	44	6	6	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Echo		18	29	300	300	347	38	38	5	5	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Total Burkett Charge	355	385	145	1450	1450	2335	181	182	25	25	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145
5 Caddo—Caddo	88	336	57	1380	1380	1861	172	173	24	24	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138
Pecan	50	82	41	250	250	423	31	31	4	4	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total Caddo Charge	138	418	98	1630	1630	2284	203	204	28	28	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163
6 Carbon	230	357	121	1400	1400	2108	175	175	21	21	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140
7 Cisco—First Church	10000	2300	330	4200	4200	16830	525	525	63	73	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948**

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences			
			Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Apporportioned	Accepted
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidents	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Paid	Associate Pastor	Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	Apporportioned	Paid	Apporportioned			
			41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
									Total Cash Paid, Part I Add 41-44, 46											
<b>CISCO DISTRICT—Continued</b>																				
8	Cisco—Wesley.....	C. A. Warden.....	300	1700	564	89	1200	1200	3853	150	150	18	21	120	120	100	100	100		
9	Clairette—Clairette.....	E. W. Holt.....		350	70	35	300	317	772	37	38	5	5	30	30	30	30	30		
	Alexander.....			81	109	25	200	213	428	25	25	3	4	20	20	15	15	15		
	Duffau.....			45	47	29	200	200	321	25	25	3	4	20	20	25	25	25		
	Pleasant Hill.....			78	95	55	200	200	373	25	25	3	3	20	20	25	25	25		
	Total Clairette Charge.....			554	321	89	900	930	1894	112	113	14	16	90	90	95	95	95		
10	Cross Plains.....	D. L. Barnes.....		240	734	165	2400	2400	3539	300	300	36	49	240	240	350	350	350		
11	DeLeon.....	C. D. Wooten.....		5137	1791	446	3600	3600	10974	450	450	54	63	360	360	600	600	600		
12	DeLeon Circuit—Beattie.....	R. L. Bowman.....		40	65	30	150	150	245	18	19	2	3	15	15	25	25	25		
	Downing.....			40	265	32	450	450	787	56	56	7	8	45	45	65	65	65		
	Morton's Chapel.....			4477	242	49	450	450	5218	56	56	7	8	45	45	60	60	60		
	Victor.....			4517	86	35	150	150	271	18	19	2	3	15	15	25	25	25		
	Total DeLeon Circuit.....			400	658	146	1200	1200	6521	148	150	16	22	120	120	175	175	175		
13	Desdemona—Desdemona.....	H. J. Sanders.....		400	54	19	400	400	873	50	50	6	7	40	40	65	65	65		
	Bethel.....			222	44	33	100	100	177	12	12	2	2	10	10	15	15	15		
	Scranton.....			222	31	166	500	500	696	62	63	8	8	50	50	75	75	75		
	Total Desdemona Charge.....			622	129	218	1000	1000	1969	124	125	16	17	100	100	155	155	155		
14	Dublin.....	F. K. Suddath.....		1184	1419	285	3000	3592	9480	450	449	54	63	360	359	500	500	500		
15	Eastland.....	E. R. Gordon.....		700	289	3988	610	4200	9787	525	525	63	54	420	420	900	900	900		
16	Eolan—Eolan.....	W. V. Bare.....		462	7	83	300	312	864	37	37	5	5	30	30	50	50	50		
	Gunsight.....			25	103	15	200	210	215	25	25	3	3	20	20	25	25	25		
	Pisgah.....			487	110	98	700	712	1407	87	87	11	17	70	70	100	100	100		
	Total Eolan Charge.....			3967	958	371	2700	2700	7096	337	337	40	47	270	270	400	400	400		
17	Gorman.....	W. F. Smith.....		125	44	88	400	400	627	50	50	6	7	40	40	60	60	60		
18	Olden—Olden.....	Hugh Dutton.....		100	30	35	200	200	365	25	25	3	3	20	20	25	25	25		
	Bullock.....			175	18	28	200	200	421	25	25	3	4	20	20	25	25	25		
	Flatwood.....			400	92	121	300	300	1413	100	100	12	14	80	80	110	110	110		
	Total Olden Charge.....			400	92	121	300	300	1413	100	100	12	14	80	80	110	110	110		

19 Putnam.....	243	202	52	840	840	1337	105	105	12	15	84	85	110
20 Pioneer—Pioneer.....	36	32	11	100	100	136	12	12	1	2	10	10	30
Cottonwood.....				400	400	443	50	50	6	7	40	40	50
Cross Cut.....				175	175	185	21	22	2	2	17	17	30
Total Pioneer Charge.....	36	32	21	675	675	764	83	84	9	11	67	110	110
21 Ranger.....	1341	2379	566	4200	4200	8486	525	525	63	73	420	420	750
22 Rising Star.....	1200	1916	185	2400	2400	5701	300	300	36	42	240	300	300
Total This Year.....	33171	22316	4694	44720	44755	105936	5581	5581	678	723	4470	7620	7696
Total Last Year.....	700	12349	2752	43405	24831	69097	5421	3772	768	4339	2629	7219	4394
Increase.....	300	4706	9997	1315	10924	36839	160	2316	340	131	1841	401	3302
Decrease.....													
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT</b>													
1 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.....	500	1155	1818	117	2400	2400	6000	300	300	42	240	350	350
Cabill.....		1077	150	128	300	300	1655	37	38	4	5	30	55
Greenbrier.....					180	180	180	22	22	3	2	18	35
Watts Chapel.....					150	156	156	18	19	2	2	15	30
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	500	1077	128	930	936	2231	115	116	14	13	93	93	175
3 Bluffdale—Bluffdale.....	844	192	45	450	450	1531	44	44	6	8	45	45	90
Lipant.....	703	283	45	350	350	1381	44	44	6	6	35	35	60
Total Bluffdale Charge.....	1547	475	90	800	800	2912	100	100	14	14	80	80	150
4 Blum—Blum.....	115	107	40	600	600	862	75	75	10	10	60	60	62
Rio Vista.....	132	215	15	600	600	962	75	75	10	20	60	60	63
Total Blum Charge.....	247	322	55	1200	1200	1824	150	150	20	20	120	120	125
5 Bono—Bono.....	655	157	16	300	300	1128	38	37	4	6	30	30	40
Cresson.....	20	41	16	150	150	227	19	19	2	3	15	15	27
Price Chapel.....	900	338	84	800	800	2122	100	100	12	13	80	80	113
Total Bono Charge.....	1969	591	314	1600	1600	4444	200	200	28	28	160	160	173
6 Burleson.....	1200	1374	464	3350	3350	6398	418	418	50	50	335	335	500
7 Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	4184	1853	548	4500	4500	14415	563	562	79	79	450	450	1250
8 Cleburne—Main Street.....	489	1089	359	3300	3300	5237	412	412	57	58	330	330	450
9 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	286	325	303	1600	1600	2314	200	200	28	28	160	160	230
10 Cleburne—St. Pauls.....	65	130	23	600	600	818	73	73	10	11	60	60	60
11 Covington—Covington.....	65	167	54	400	400	901	80	80	13	13	40	40	40
Osceola.....	65	297	57	1000	1000	1419	129	110	17	19	100	100	120
Total Covington Charge.....	2842	1095	219	1800	1800	5959	225	225	31	37	180	180	200
12 Crowley.....	485	192	32	480	480	1389	60	60	7	7	48	48	35
13 Egan—Egan.....	125	239	36	600	600	2082	150	150	14	14	60	60	70
Bethany.....	610	53	50	900	900	6985	450	450	63	54	360	360	500
Total Egan Charge.....	2919	586	270	2800	2800	6000	330	350	42	42	280	280	300
14 Glen Rose.....	325	125	28	300	300	450	38	38	4	4	30	30	40
15 Granbury.....	340	145	25	200	200	705	37	37	5	4	20	20	31
16 Granbury Circuit—Acton.....	100	135	25	300	300	560	37	37	5	4	30	30	41
Fair Creek.....	440	400	75	800	800	1715	100	100	11	12	80	80	113
Total Granbury Circuit.....													

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences			
		Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Accepted	Paid
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Identicals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Estimated	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid			
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
		Total Cash Paid, Part I Add 41-44, 46																	
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued</b>																			
17 Grandview.....	J. F. Adams.....	582	2501	261	2600	2600	2600	5944	325	325	45	47	260	260	500	500	500		
18 Huckaby—Huckaby.....	Kenneth Wyatt.....	32	24	13	200	200	200	269	37	37	5	5	30	30	30	30	30		
Hannah.....		64		14	300	300	300	378	38	38	4	4	20	20	30	30	30		
Morgan Mills.....				14	300	300	300	314	37	37	5	4	30	30	30	30	30		
Oak Dale.....				28	1100	1100	1100	1271	137	137	18	18	110	110	112	120	120		
Total Huckaby Charge.....		96	371	1236	306	2700	2700	4613	337	337	47	47	270	270	525	525	525		
19 Insa.....	E. D. Platt.....	371	1236	170	950	950	950	3477	119	119	16	17	95	95	105	105	105		
20 Joshua—Joshua.....	Kester M. Hearne.....	2151	78	80	850	850	850	1383	106	106	15	15	85	85	95	95	95		
Godley.....		375	284	250	1800	1800	1800	4380	225	225	31	32	180	180	200	200	200		
Total Joshua Charge.....		2526	1793	5004	1175	4500	6000	13972	553	553	78	79	450	450	593	1000	1000		
21 Stephenville.....	J. W. Ford.....	458	486	182	900	1025	1025	2051	115	126	15	18	90	85	162	162	162		
22 Tolar—Tolar.....	Ferrill Odum.....				125	52	52	52	14	14	3	3	12	12	23	23	23		
Mambrino.....					175	175	175	175	21	21	3	3	18	18	30	30	30		
Rock Church.....		458	486	182	1200	1252	1252	2278	150	126	21	18	120	85	225	225	225		
Total Tolar Charge.....		105	154	182	1600	1600	2041	2041	200	200	28	28	160	160	150	150	165		
23 Venus.....	Clayton Lewis.....				48498	48498	48498	107111	5486	5916	780	784	4694	4646	7124	7481	7387		
Total This Year.....		500	25946	26597	5900	46940	48498	107111	5486	5916	780	784	4694	4646	7124	7481	7387		
Total Last Year.....		2000	13575	13780	2742	45610	26944	59131	5995	3327	793	481	4559	2632	7540	7290	4213		
Increase.....		1500	12071	12787	2158	1330	21554	47980	208	2589	303	303	135	2012	436	191	3144		
Decrease.....																			
<b>CORSICANA DISTRICT</b>																			
1 Barry—Barry.....	W. A. Stewart.....	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
Emhouse.....		650	150	150	60	600	600	1460	75	75	9	11	60	60	60	80	80		
Total Barry Charge.....		296	185	145	600	600	600	1227	76	75	9	11	60	60	60	80	80		
2 Black Hills—Black Hills.....	J. F. Lockard.....	946	336	205	1200	1200	1200	2687	150	150	18	22	120	120	120	160	160		
Long Prairie.....					45	300	300	345	37	37	4	4	30	30	30	25	25		
Total Black Hills Charge.....		45	45	45	300	300	300	345	37	37	4	4	30	30	30	25	25		

List No.

3 Blooming Grove.....	200	150	2000	2000	2350	250	30	45	200	165	165
4 Chatfield—Chatfield	60	73	500	500	63	63	8	7	50	54	54
Roane.....	54	21	250	250	31	31	3	4	25	27	27
Tupelo.....	14	50	250	250	31	31	4	4	25	27	27
Total Chatfield Charge.....	481	144	1000	1000	125	125	15	15	100	108	108
5 Coalinga.....	3000	220	2400	2400	620	300	36	42	240	200	200
6 Gouffie Circuit—Dover.....	80	76	300	300	501	38	4	4	30	30	27
Mount Nebo.....	525	51	160	160	736	20	2	3	16	16	13
Total Coalinga Circuit.....	570	127	460	460	1237	58	6	7	46	46	38
7 Corsicana—Central.....	300	680	217	2200	3147	275	33	38	220	169	169
8 Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	2143	2537	859	4200	10039	625	63	63	420	625	625
9 Corsicana—First Church.....	2287	1049	6000	6000	26442	750	90	117	600	2450	2500
10 Corsicana—North.....	4723	444	432	2000	7599	250	30	35	200	200	200
11 Dawson.....	485	1027	176	2200	3948	275	33	39	220	225	250
12 Eureka—Eureka.....	929	169	61	800	1956	100	12	.....	80	54	54
Powell.....	150	351	26	800	1327	100	10	.....	80	80	30
Powell Grove.....	18	9	133	133	160	16	17	.....	13	13	24
Total Eureka Charge.....	1079	538	96	1733	3446	216	31	31	173	108	112
13 Frost.....	428	610	175	2000	3313	250	262	10	32	200	194
14 Groesbeck.....	562	2008	487	4000	7057	500	60	60	400	625	625
15 Hubbard.....	556	760	191	2200	3707	275	33	33	220	300	300
16 Kerens.....	1847	2096	175	3000	7918	375	412	58	300	325	300
17 Mertens—Mertens.....	40	247	73	800	1160	100	12	14	80	80	70
Irene.....	23	189	67	700	979	87	10	12	70	60	60
Total Mertens Charge.....	63	436	140	1500	2139	187	22	25	150	150	130
18 Mexia.....	2300	4272	675	4500	11747	562	68	79	450	800	800
19 Purdon—Purdon.....	20	148	164	164	184	18	3	2	14	15	13
Brushy Prairie.....	18	15	164	164	197	18	3	3	14	15	10
Dresden.....	18	30	174	182	240	22	3	2	16	19	25
Mount Zion.....	18	20	174	198	236	22	3	2	16	19	25
Total Purdon Charge.....	54	85	644	718	857	80	13	10	64	68	78
20 Rice.....	314	100	1500	1500	2124	137	22	22	150	125	100
21 Richland—Richland.....	113	403	83	900	1199	75	9	10	60	60	78
Kirvin.....	350	10	200	200	210	25	3	4	20	20	27
Streetman.....	463	103	950	950	1390	91	14	16	95	115	23
Total Richland Charge.....	3768	71	212	1400	5831	175	24	26	140	150	200
22 Tehuacana.....	45	36	570	570	691	21	3	4	57	57	40
23 Thornton—Thornton.....	175	23	24	200	473	15	2	2	12	12	15
Odds.....	175	91	60	895	1291	111	13	15	9	89	60
Steele's Creek.....	1925	925	231	2400	5481	300	36	42	240	240	275
24 Wertham.....	800	8929	3558	51366	129247	6332	744	878	5101	7715	7593
Total This Year.....	2070	17453	10286	49221	66410	5732	801	508	4925	2720	7436
Total Last Year.....	10776	19285	2942	4461	58837	600	2974	370	442	2381	210
Increase.....	1270	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Decrease.....	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
<b>FORT WORTH DISTRICT</b>											
1 Arlington.....	1039	3265	720	4800	17524	600	72	72	480	1200	1200
2 Benbrook.....	302	63	53	1500	1761	137	23	23	150	150	125
3 Birdville.....	2898	958	2400	2400	6671	300	36	36	240	240	225

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences			
		Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendents' Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Chairman's Fund		Paid	Accepted
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Estimated Pastor's Salary		
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56				
<b>FORT WORTH DISTRICT—Cont.</b>																			
4 Collierville—Collierville.....	Paul Robins.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
..... Winter Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
..... White Grove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
..... White Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
..... Teat Collierville Charge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
5 Euless.....	Bruce Weaver.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
6 Euless.....	Richard Millsap.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
7 Fort Worth—Arlington Heights.....	Wm. Lee Hankins.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
8 Ashury.....	W. T. Coleman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
9 Ashurst.....	T. S. Ogle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
10 Belton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
11 Boulevard.....	E. H. Lightfoot.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
12 Castleberry.....	Wm. Grebowaldt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
13 Central.....	G. W. Frost, Jr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
14 College Heights.....	George Grubbs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
15 Diamond Hill.....	G. T. Lovander.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
16 Englewood.....	Warren Johnston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
17 First Church.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
18 Fostepco.....	Thos. Meberg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
19 Grace.....	Alton W. Porrell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
20 Handley.....	J. D. F. Williams.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
21 Highland Park.....	J. W. Sharbutt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
22 Lake Worth.....	John R. Merrett.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
23 Liberator Village.....	J. Waid Griffin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
24 Matthews Memorial.....	Thomas Surok.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
25 Meadowbrook.....	C. O. Shugart.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
26 Missour Avenue.....	J. U. McAtee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
27 Oakhurst.....	H. M. Hopkins.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
28 Polytechnic.....	Hayden Edwards.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
29 Riverside.....	J. Marcus Moore.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
30 St. John's.....	J. M. Bond.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
31 St. Mark's.....	John W. Lindsay.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
32 St. Paul's.....	W. A. Flynn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
33 St. Paul's.....	W. Cecil Taylor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			



34	Trinity	7797	3862	609	3600	15868	450	450	54	63	360	360	700	700
35	Wetherford Street	2854	2116	272	2400	3000	300	300	36	36	240	240	300	300
36	Wichita Avenue	100	1970	230	3300	5600	412	413	40	50	330	330	360	360
37	Grapevine	200	2000	500	2400	5800	300	387	36	47	100	100	300	300
38	Hastlet	148	85	55	1200	1488	150	150	18	120	120	75	75	75
39	Isham's Chapel	650	114	278	1100	2142	137	138	16	16	110	110	150	150
40	Keller	266	492	102	1500	2860	187	187	22	23	150	150	50	50
41	Kennedale	3161	798	99	1300	5558	162	162	19	19	130	130	180	180
42	Saginaw	367	151	65	800	1433	100	100	12	12	80	80	80	80
43	Smithfield	300	357	128	1500	2546	187	188	22	26	150	150	150	150
Total This Year		15417	295980	193276	57006	119585	134768	69447	14907	15010	1795	11878	29342	29392
Total Last Year		3778	110475	21376	13780	73109	312251	14224	8306	1995	1142	11378	6688	24955
Increase		11639	182905	171900	43226	46476	33247	663	6704	200	731	440	5121	4887
Decrease														
<b>GATESVILLE DISTRICT</b>														
1 Bee House—Bee House														
1	Pearl													
	Pitooke													
	Purnela													
	Slater													
	Tousy													
	Total Bee House Charge													
2 Carlton—Carlton														
	Edna Hill													
	Purvis													
	Total Carlton Charge													
3 Coyote—Coyote														
	Coon Creek													
	Flat													
	Total Coyote Charge													
4 Clifton														
5 Compton—Compton														
	Stoeton Chapel													
6 Copperas Cove														
7	George W. Davis													
8	Plez Todd													
9	Crawford													
10	Evant													
11	Gatesville													
12	Hamilton													
13	Hico													
14	Iredell													
15	Jonesboro—Jonesboro													
	Bethel													
	Ireland													
	Levita													
	Total Jonesboro Charge													

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences	
		Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences	
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued																	
16	McGregor	15190	2101	475	3000	20766	375	375	45	53	300	300	500	500	500	500	
17	Meridian	3410	760	245	2600	7015	325	325	39	45	260	260	300	300	300	300	
18	Moody	3505	754	247	2400	6906	300	300	35	42	240	240	300	300	300	300	
19	Moody-Leon	30	208	250	1650	2138	206	206	25	25	165	165	150	150	150	150	
20	Morgan—Morgan	300	594	57	800	1751	100	100	12	14	80	80	115	115	115	115	
	Koppert	120	276	28	800	1224	100	100	12	14	80	80	115	115	115	115	
	Total Morgan Charge	420	870	85	1600	2975	200	200	24	28	160	160	230	230	230	230	
21	Moshelm—Moshelm	10	20	30	400	465	50	50	6	6	40	40	50	50	50	50	
	Keener	75	18	32	300	350	38	38	4	4	30	30	30	30	30	30	
	Lane Chapel	18	18	25	400	443	50	50	5	5	40	40	50	50	50	50	
	Lanham	85	76	112	1400	1673	175	175	21	21	140	140	180	180	180	180	
	Total Moshelm Charge	1285	205	72	1800	2077	225	225	27	27	180	180	250	250	250	250	
22	Oglesby	41	71	750	750	1571	94	94	11	13	75	75	80	80	80	80	
	Turnersville—Turnersville	18	24	300	300	342	37	37	4	5	30	30	45	45	45	45	
	Ames	18	28	375	375	421	47	47	6	7	37	37	50	50	50	50	
	Pancake	77	125	1425	1425	1625	178	178	21	25	142	142	175	175	175	175	
	Total Turnersville Charge	272	362	243	2400	3277	300	300	36	30	240	240	200	200	200	200	
24	Valley Mills	244	239	131	2100	2714	262	262	31	37	210	210	200	200	200	200	
25	Walnut Springs	40184	18242	5293	49600	113439	6207	6201	741	777	4959	4955	6795	6795	6795	6795	
	Total This Year	1285	11014	10256	2947	45250	52030	5651	794	466	4524	2656	6210	6210	3779	3779	
	Total Last Year	29170	7986	2340	4350	23192	556	2896	311	435	2309	615	615	3018	3018	3018	
	Increase	1285	11014	10256	2947	45250	52030	5651	794	466	4524	2656	6210	6210	3779	3779	
	Decrease																

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1 Bartlett.....	1076	1771	434	3000	3000	6381	375	375	45	375	300	300	350	350	425	
2 Bolton.....	11300	2605	758	4200	4200	18763	525	525	63	525	420	420	600	600	600	
3 Bruceville—Bruceville.....	40	115	48	300	300	388	38	35	5	30	30	30	25	25	25	
Nolanville.....	115	115	35	300	300	388	38	35	5	30	30	30	25	25	25	
Total Bruceville Charge.....	165	230	83	600	600	776	76	70	10	60	60	60	50	50	50	
4 Eddy.....	61	100	80	1000	1000	1241	125	125	15	15	15	100	100	100	85	
5 Florence.....	1000	100	131	1800	1800	3031	225	225	27	31	180	180	100	100	100	
6 Georgetown—First Church.....	500	7249	600	4500	4500	12849	563	562	68	79	450	450	1500	1500	1500	
7 Georgetown—Northside.....	1140	657	48	41	600	689	75	75	9	9	60	60	50	50	50	
8 Georgetown—St. John's.....	110	827	54	1500	1500	2491	188	187	23	26	150	150	150	150	150	
9 Granger—Holland.....	4311	30	205	900	900	5450	113	112	12	12	90	90	82	82	78	
10 Little River.....	4311	55	24	450	450	565	56	47	6	3	45	45	28	28	39	
Total Holland Charge.....	4311	125	229	1350	1350	6015	169	159	18	15	135	135	110	110	117	
11 Hutto.....	1300	150	111	1200	1200	2761	150	150	18	21	120	120	80	80	80	
12 Jarrell.....	748	205	40	600	600	1894	75	100	9	15	60	60	50	50	50	
13 Jonah—Jonah.....	550	45	60	375	375	1030	47	47	6	5	38	38	20	20	20	
Weir.....	65	48	60	375	375	545	47	47	6	5	38	38	20	20	20	
Total Jonah Charge.....	160	207	500	4000	4000	6667	500	500	60	70	400	400	475	475	500	
14 Killeen.....	180	179	60	230	220	615	29	28	3	4	23	23	20	20	15	
15 Leon Junction.....	100	135	50	1000	1000	385	13	13	2	2	10	10	5	5	5	
16 Prairie Dell.....	3349	173	91	1600	1600	8213	200	200	24	15	19	100	110	125	125	
17 Rogers.....	761	300	69	800	800	1760	100	100	12	12	80	80	65	65	56	
18 Round Rock.....	676	323	404	3600	3600	8465	450	450	64	63	360	360	700	700	700	
19 Salado.....	4729	10760	2598	6000	6000	28713	750	750	90	90	600	600	1750	1750	1750	
20 Taylor—First Church.....	352	393	393	4200	4200	8464	525	525	63	73	420	420	1000	1000	1000	
21 Taylor—Tenth Street.....	105	185	12	375	375	679	44	44	4	4	35	35	30	30	30	
22 Temple—First Church.....	30	80	18	175	175	243	22	15	3	1	18	18	15	15	10	
23 Temple—Seventh Street.....	2627	81	19	700	700	2399	22	29	3	2	18	18	15	15	20	
24 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek.....	2753	350	61	700	700	3853	88	88	11	16	70	70	60	60	60	
Heidenheimer.....	342	11	16	300	300	894	38	36	5	5	30	30	25	25	25	
Total Temple Circuit.....	103	42	6	150	150	254	19	16	3	2	12	12	15	15	15	
25 Thrall—Thrall.....	437	23	22	600	600	1157	76	76	9	9	60	60	60	60	60	
Beauvais.....	175	635	168	1800	1800	2845	225	225	27	27	180	180	140	140	140	
Laurence Chapel.....	67	175	635	1800	1800	2845	225	225	27	27	180	180	140	140	140	
Total Thrall Charge.....	67	175	635	1800	1800	2845	225	225	27	27	180	180	140	140	140	
26 Troy.....	41162	36123	7682	49130	53045	138070	6146	6156	740	707	4915	4700	8083	8083	8083	
Total This Year.....	23428	22139	4395	48550	28842	78905	6071	3411	865	470	4856	2686	7924	7924	4626	
Total Last Year.....	17734	13984	3288	580	24203	59274	75	2745	327	59	2094	156	156	156	3427	
Increase.....									115							
Decrease.....																

**WAGO DISTRICT**

1 Aquila—Aquila.....	125	43	31	468	346	545	39	48	7	48	38	40	40	28
Lebanon.....	150	40	24	400	108	406	18	24	3	15	20	12	14	14
Wesley Chapel.....	6800	49	80	401	616	7345	62	57	6	42	45	38	38	33
Total Aquila Charge.....	7075	132	150	1030	630	8296	129	129	18	18	104	103	90	75
2 Ben Hur—Ben Hur.....	44	66	700	400	812	88	88	88	11	12	70	70	60	60
Kirk.....	200	17	17	400	400	334	30	30	4	4	40	40	40	40
Total Ben Hur Charge.....	200	81	65	1100	1306	1368	138	138	17	19	110	110	100	100
3 Bosqueville.....	1382	178	49	1600	1296	2005	200	196	24	24	160	158	150	150

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support						World Service and Conference Benevolences	
		Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Paid	Accepted
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidents	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned			
<b>WACO DISTRICT—Continued</b>		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
4 China Springs—China Springs, Speegville, Total China Springs Charge	C. E. Wade	386	50	38	31	425	775	775	1249	97	12	14	78	78	67	67	68		
5 Elm Mott	D. O. Deaver	646	100	69	180	1200	425	2018	766	33	7	43	43	43	43	38	37		
6 Hewitt—Hewitt, South-Hewitt, Total Hewitt Charge	A. S. Neely	150	7309	391	133	1600	1800	1530	1530	225	24	20	180	180	105	105	105		
7 Lakeview	Vernon White	709	347	195	347	900	900	9433	200	200	44	11	90	90	157	157	157		
8 Lorena	James M. Cooper	390	709	788	195	2800	2800	1142	113	31	31	250	250	235	235	235	235		
9 Loretta	A. K. Marney	85	85	245	63	1800	1800	2748	223	223	32	32	180	180	100	100	110		
10 Meiers Settlement	Wm. Makowski	1784	1784	3385	536	3600	3600	925	450	54	54	360	360	625	625	625	625		
11 Mount Calm	Arnold Teller	470	121	53	121	400	400	872	50	6	6	40	40	65	65	65	65		
12 Penelope—Penelope, New Hope, Total Penelope Charge	W. T. Reynolds	120	130	42	67	33	1200	1844	159	159	18	21	120	120	125	125	125		
13 Perry	D. E. McVey	550	10	24	40	325	325	934	41	31	31	33	33	35	35	35	35		
14 Prairie Hill	Joe Mitchell	812	207	97	1800	1800	1075	9191	134	134	17	108	108	110	110	110	110		
15 Riesel	R. R. Willingham	5631	561	163	1600	1600	1600	7557	225	225	27	180	180	165	165	165	165		
16 Rosenthal—Rosenthal, Mooreville, Total Rosenthal Charge	Paul Todd	706	431	82	700	700	2000	2878	685	75	9	60	60	65	65	65	65		
17 Waco—Austin Avenue	A. Normal Evans	100	37	57	113	700	700	1278	88	87	10	12	70	70	75	75	75		
18 Waco—Brookview	Lyn Layne	200	37	57	113	700	700	1278	175	175	21	24	140	140	150	150	177		
19 Waco—Clay Avenue	Ross C. Smith	6492	23198	103	4046	6000	10690	4337	825	825	99	111	600	600	4400	4400	4400		
20 Waco—Colcord Avenue	Ernest Koper	290	1408	713	3600	3600	3600	8150	450	450	54	54	360	360	350	350	360		
21 Waco—First Church	G. W. Gathin	2800	2852	1371	424	3600	3600	11177	450	450	54	54	63	63	525	525	500		
22 Waco—Herring Avenue	C. C. Sessions	110274	110274	10928	1095	5400	5400	46849	630	630	88	88	504	504	2500	2500	2500		
23 Waco—Hillcrest	Frank Turner, Jr.	150	2000	11347	1658	5500	5500	13507	675	675	95	95	540	540	1600	1600	1600		
24 Waco—St. John's	W. E. Shipp	3000	2000	1380	306	800	1400	23505	688	687	82	83	550	550	1250	1250	1250		
25 Waco—Service Memorial	Frank Barcos, Jr.	1000	1589	830	306	800	1400	4915	100	100	12	14	80	80	100	100	100		
26 Waco—Spark's Memorial	B. L. McCord	750	510	300	136	2750	2750	7175	144	144	41	41	275	275	170	170	170		
27 Waco—Wesley	H. H. Barnett	3174	110	22	300	300	300	6000	263	262	32	32	210	210	115	115	130		
28 West—West, Leroy, Total West Charge	Roy Crawford	3174	694	164	2400	2400	2400	6492	300	307	43	43	240	246	165	165	165		
Total This Year		8440	215240	71941	12155	64145	69785	377570	8021	7946	991	1051	6417	6322	13489	13489	13723		
Total Last Year		1296	60976	37076	7948	62595	37733	144320	8275	8275	1098	1098	6264	6264	12840	12840	7449		
Increase		7144	154573	34865	4207	1550	32452	233241	3532	3532	107	107	153	153	640	640	5274		
Decrease									254										

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1 Abbott—Abbott.....		591	358	95	1200	1200	2244	150	150	21	20	120	120	86	86	86
Vaughn.....			193	60	800	800	1053	100	100	14	14	14	80	64	64	64
Total Abbott Charge.....		591	551	155	2000	2000	3297	250	250	35	34	200	200	150	150	150
2 Bardwell—Bardwell.....		100	35	16	500	500	651	63	63	9	9	50	50	50	50	50
Homer L. Fort.....			20	20	250	250	296	31	31	4	4	25	25	25	25	25
Garrett.....			20	26	250	250	296	31	31	4	4	25	25	25	25	25
Total Bardwell Charge.....		100	75	62	1000	1000	1237	125	125	17	17	100	100	100	100	110
3 Bethel.....		400	168	473	1800	1800	2841	225	225	31	32	180	180	160	160	160
Norman Purvis.....			68	156	600	600	724	75	75	8	11	60	60	50	50	50
David Irvin.....			84	43	600	600	732	75	75	8	10	60	60	50	50	50
Midway.....			152	104	1200	1200	1456	150	150	16	21	120	120	100	100	100
Total Brandon Charge.....		287	358	135	2000	2000	2739	225	225	3	3	20	20	20	20	20
4 Bristol.....		450	45	44	200	200	739	25	25	4	4	20	20	20	20	20
Truman.....			103	39	400	400	1239	50	50	7	7	40	40	40	40	40
Total Bristol Charge.....		450	103	83	500	500	1239	62	62	9	9	50	50	50	50	50
5 Britton.....				50	190	190	200	19	19	2	3	15	15	15	15	15
Mount Peak.....				200	825	825	1253	122	122	3	2	17	18	25	25	25
Total Britton Charge.....				250	1015	1015	1453	141	141	5	5	82	83	100	100	100
6 Bynum.....		545	84	26	780	780	1208	175	175	11	11	60	60	40	40	40
St. Paul.....		484	164	53	1983	1983	3114	173	173	14	14	80	80	60	60	60
Malone.....		1699	744	149	4500	4500	13215	563	563	23	23	140	140	100	100	100
Total Bynum Charge.....		8299	4071	247	7100	7100	13418	327	327	47	47	270	270	280	280	280
7 Ennis.....		2041	7850	606	4500	4500	15006	563	563	7	7	450	450	1400	1400	1400
L. W. Seymour.....			302	120	2000	2000	4512	250	250	35	35	200	200	200	200	200
Fred Beakley.....			5	4	400	400	534	50	50	7	7	40	40	40	40	40
A. C. Standley.....			375	105	2000	2000	2450	250	250	35	35	200	200	200	200	200
Leighton Farrell.....			522	133	2250	2250	3105	282	282	40	40	220	220	200	200	200
J. T. Gardner.....			200	200	1600	1600	1865	200	200	28	28	160	160	160	160	160
Wayne Dunsen.....			675	512	3000	3000	12263	375	375	52	52	300	300	475	475	475
Lonzo Bartles.....			407	105	1550	1550	2855	194	194	27	27	155	155	150	150	150
R. B. Hooper.....			262	262	1600	1600	1852	200	200	28	28	160	160	150	150	150
Chas. Bauyhrman.....			126	155	825	825	1867	103	103	14	15	82	83	77	77	77
Glenn Bewnman.....			78	130	675	675	833	84	84	12	11	68	67	63	63	63
Donald Sumas.....			204	285	1500	1500	2750	187	187	26	26	150	150	140	140	140
Ovilla.....																
Total Red Oak Charge.....		761	204	285	1500	1500	2750	187	187	26	26	150	150	140	140	140



7	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	D. J. McCarthy.....	20	20	80	80	120	10	91	2	11	2	8	4	20	20	5
	Salmon.....		30	13	82	153	125	19	10	1	2	2	15	8	28	28	28
	South Bend.....		12	61	200	165	259	25	10	4	4	1	15	8	38	38	38
	Toak Valley.....		210	16	120	346	15	20	38	2	2	3	12	12	38	38	38
	Total Graham Circuit.....		252	110	41	553	447	69	49	8	8	8	55	39	124	124	71
8	Loving—Loving.....	J. L. Wright.....						54			7		43		95	95	
	Jean.....							200			3		20		55	55	
	Red Top.....							15			2		12		50	50	
	Total Loving Charge.....		458	138	234	757	1587	94	95	12	19	19	75	76	200	200	200
9	Millisap—Millisap.....	W. H. Wieting.....	53	100	58	800	1011	100	100	12	18	18	80	80	100	100	100
	Progress.....		289	57	100	100	426	12	13	2	2	2	10	10	20	20	20
	Total Millisap Charge.....		322	157	58	900	1437	112	113	14	20	20	90	90	120	120	120
10	Mineral Wells—Central.....	R. W. Walker.....	781	312	126	2100	3319	263	263	32	37	37	210	210	150	150	150
11	Mineral Wells—First Church.....	D. A. Chisholm.....	56407	56250	732	4500	67509	563	563	68	79	79	450	450	1300	1300	1300
12	Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazos.....	W. O. Johnson.....		15	33	125	125	173	16	2	2	2	12	12	20	20	20
	Stodder's Chapel.....			42	58	125	225	18	16	2	2	2	12	12	20	20	20
	Santo Hill.....			18	125	125	143	16	16	2	2	2	12	12	15	15	15
	Zion Hill.....			75	91	50	50	6	6	1	1	1	5	5	10	10	5
	Total Mineral Wells Circuit.....	O. V. Foust.....	146	100	425	425	501	54	54	7	7	7	41	41	65	65	65
13	Newark—Newark.....	Did.....		55	45	360	360	516	45	5	5	6	36	36	25	25	25
	Total Newark Charge.....		91	29	416	416	480	52	45	6	6	6	42	42	25	25	25
14	Newcastle—Newcastle.....	J. B. Weathers.....	20	662	105	1350	1350	2137	97	11	11	12	78	78	50	50	57
	Profit.....		15	172	35	430	430	672	56	20	20	27	135	135	163	163	103
	Total Newcastle Charge.....		35	834	140	1800	1800	2809	225	27	27	46	180	180	197	197	137
15	Olney.....	Ozell Ellis.....	2400	3747	460	4000	4000	10613	500	60	64	64	400	400	1200	1200	1200
16	Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto.....	A. J. Helm.....	13	75	600	600	600	829	75	9	14	14	60	60	75	75	90
	Cedar Springs.....		32	20	200	200	336	33	33	4	6	6	26	26	40	40	40
	Ward Mountain.....		3	3	112	112	134	14	14	3	3	3	12	11	35	35	20
	Total Palo Pinto Charge.....	J. Otis Irby.....	146	100	78	973	1299	122	122	16	23	23	98	97	150	150	150
17	Silver Creek—Silver Creek.....	Did.....	958	176	44	700	700	1876	88	11	14	14	70	70	75	75	75
	Beden.....		42	116	26	130	130	315	16	16	16	13	13	13	40	40	40
	Total Silver Creek Charge.....	W. P. McMeiken.....	908	292	70	830	830	2191	104	13	17	17	83	83	115	115	115
18	Springtown—Springtown.....	Did.....	20	492	75	1200	1223	1700	150	18	21	21	120	120	150	150	150
	Agnes.....		400	25	35	180	180	38	38	3	3	3	10	9	10	10	5
	Knob.....		320	30	48	300	300	478	10	1	1	1	8	8	15	15	15
	Poolville.....		130	50	52	300	300	37	37	4	5	5	30	30	45	45	50
	Total Springtown Charge.....	Did.....	870	585	210	1630	1593	3258	211	26	28	28	168	167	210	220	220
19	Strawn.....	C. A. Wilkerson.....	144	587	140	2700	2700	3571	338	41	47	47	270	270	300	300	300

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences			
		Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Chairman's Fund		Appportioned	Paid
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Identicals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Paid	Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Paid	Appportioned	Accepted	Paid		
<b>WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Cont.</b>																			
20 Weatherford—Couts Memorial	W. J. Shelton		8000	2786	1463	3300	3300	15379	413	412	50	58	330	600	600	600			
21 Weatherford—First Church	C. H. Sizemore		2004	2245	753	4000	4000	9002	500	500	60	60	400	1000	1000	1000			
22 Weatherford Circuit—Brook Mings	L. A. Zellers			19	14	160	162	194	20	20	2	3	16	25	25	28			
Temple Hall				19	14	150	150	169	19	19	2	3	15	16	16	16			
Whitt				19	14	150	150	164	19	19	2	3	15	16	16	16			
Witherspoon Chapel				18	14	75	75	108	12	13	1	2	8	8	8	8			
Total Weatherford Circuit				62	42	610	626	760	82	84	8	13	62	89	89	92			
23 Weatherford Cir., North—Bethesda	J. L. Harris			18	12	20	20	288	31	31	4	5	25	40	40	40			
Godfrey's Chapel				25	18	150	150	205	31	31	4	5	25	40	40	40			
Peaster				45	18	175	175	220	22	22	3	3	15	25	25	25			
Wieland				70	54	32	825	981	103	102	13	16	88	145	145	145			
Total Weatherford Cir., North				104	75	24	250	433	31	31	4	4	25	40	40	40			
24 Weatherford Cir., South—Bethel	Jack Payne			102	50	180	180	180	332	23	23	3	3	18	18	18			
Buckner				39	36	200	200	275	25	25	3	3	20	30	30	30			
Dennis				104	216	110	810	1240	102	102	13	13	81	140	140	140			
Greenwood																			
Total Weatherford Cir., South				83687	24710	7196	44117	159826	5562	5540	674	786	4465	8520	8520	8461			
Total This Year				30697	14145	4731	41728	24380	73923	5213	5041	732	451	4171	2406	3031			
Total Last Year				53900	10571	2455	2689	19877	85903	49	2499	335	294	2019	498	498			
Increase																			
Decrease																			

List No



RECAPITULATION

	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1. Brownwood.....	2033	51829	48940	9987	54580	55135	107924	6821	6781	873	848	5458	5435	9751	9751	9841
2. Cisco.....	1000	35171	22316	4694	44720	44755	105936	5851	5588	678	763	4470	4470	7620	7620	7696
3. Cleburne.....	800	28646	20567	5909	46940	48498	107111	5846	5916	790	784	4694	4686	7124	7481	7357
4. Comstock.....	800	28229	35578	6274	50982	51366	122247	6332	6371	744	378	5067	5101	7115	7715	7593
5. Fort Ward.....	15417	295950	193276	57005	119585	134768	696447	14907	15010	1795	1873	11818	11789	29342	29392	29453
6. Gatesville.....	.....	40184	18242	5295	49600	49720	113439	6207	6201	741	777	4959	4965	6825	6825	6795
7. Georgetown.....	67	41102	36123	7882	49139	53045	138079	6146	6156	740	797	4915	4790	8080	8080	8053
8. Weatherford.....	8440	25249	71941	12155	64145	69788	37370	8021	7946	991	1051	6417	6322	13480	13830	13723
9. Washburne.....	.....	37729	28104	9083	46908	46908	118881	5880	5876	818	808	4792	4791	7285	7385	7408
10. Weatherford.....	.....	89607	24716	7186	44417	44257	139826	5562	5540	674	786	4465	4425	8529	8539	8401
Total This Year.....	28257	582846	505803	122257	570707	598237	2107460	71303	71385	8844	9365	59965	56614	105751	106618	106380
Total Last Year.....	11363	325710	278069	39730	549444	529881	1001680	68367	39564	9569	5540	54524	31581	99195	101763	61710
Increase.....	16954	257136	227807	62527	21263	271356	1105780	2866	31821	.....	3825	2441	25033	6546	4755	44670
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....





**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948**

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Total (Add 47 and 77)					
		Other Conference Benevolences										Administration Fund												
		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
		Special Gifts to World Service	Sp Gifts, Ann Con Ben, Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	City Missions	Reserve Pen. Fund	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
<b>CISCO DISTRICT—Continued</b>																								
8 Cisco—Wesley	C. A. Warden					4	15	129		42		4	12	40	5	6	12	165	2	4			789	4642
9 Claiborne—Clairette	E. W. Holt							24		37		8	34	34		2		50	1	1	2		268	1040
	Alexander							20		37		7	29	29		1		30	1	1	1		190	618
	Duffau							30		36		5	28	28		2		30	1	1	1		178	499
	Pleasant Hill							74		159		7	74	74		2		95	2	4	5		204	577
	Total Claiborne Charge					6	10	184		263		27	119	185	15	13	206	500	4	7	12		840	2734
10 Cross Plains	D. L. Barnes	18	40					154		263		30	25	140	35	18	281	1000	5	9	18		2441	5980
11 DeLeon	C. D. Wooten	44	32			15	16	364		126	20	30	20	140	35	18	281	1000	5	9	18		4918	15892
12 DeLeon Circuit—Beattie	R. L. Bowman																	23	1	1	1		93	338
	Downing																	11	1	1	1		330	1117
	Morton's Chapel																	11	1	1	1		331	5549
	Victor																	56	1	1	1		144	415
	Total DeLeon Circuit																	301	2	3	6		898	7419
13 Desdemona—Desdemona	H. T. Sanders																	51	4	4			324	1197
	Bethel																	2	2	2			44	221
	Seranton																	28	4	4	2		274	1193
	Total Desdemona Charge																	81	8	8	2		642	2911
14 Dublin	F. K. Suddath					10	36	637	60		25	25	25	350	20	20	24	500	5	10	1		3037	9517
15 Eastland	E. R. Gordon							625						428	3	3		1125	11	30	1		4399	14166
16 Eolian—Eolian	W. V. Bane	15												25				175	1	2	1		344	1208
	C. A. Warden													25				25					104	329
	Cunsight													14				355	1	2	1		578	918
	Pisgah													14				355	1	2	1		578	918
	Total Eolian Charge					6	10	213			34	11	11	107	10	15	6	1750	4	7	14		3690	10716
17 Gorman	W. F. Smith	100				2	5							28				100	1	1	1		100	826
18 Olden—Olden	Hugh Dutton													11				11	1	1			100	450
	Bullock													11				11	1	1			100	450
	Plakwood													11				11	1	1			100	450
	Total Olden Charge					2	5							22				22	2	2			370	1783

19 Putnam.....	W. B. Swain.....	608	1943
20 Pioneer—Pioneer.....	M. S. Pate.....	60	196
Cottonwood.....		156	599
Cross Cut.....		71	256
Total Pioneer Charge.....		225	1051
21 Ranger.....	C. P. Jones.....	50	5278
22 Rising Star.....	C. W. Pittman.....	14	13764
50.....		22	2017
7.....		12	7118
Total This Year.....		12409	82148
Total Last Year.....		155	46708
Increase.....		30238	159799
Decrease.....		155	98353
52994.....		16555	52994
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT</b>			
1 Alvarado.....	L. M. Lawhon.....	78	7829
2 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.....	R. J. Berry.....	1829	1800
Cahill.....		145	1800
Greenbrier.....		126	426
Watts Chapel.....		67	257
Total Alvarado Circuit.....		414	2705
3 Bluffdale—Bluffdale.....	Roy A. Whites.....	48	1062
Japan.....		5	48
Total Bluffdale Charge.....		970	1062
4 Bluff—Bluff.....	J. B. Cole.....	748	3658
Rio Vista.....		372	1284
Total Bluff Charge.....		400	1362
5 Bonomo.....	B. Thomas Tribble.....	772	2596
C—Bono.....		246	1012
Dessa Chapel.....		160	1294
Total Dono Charge.....		95	322
6 Burleson—Anglin Street.....	Chas. Luttrick.....	112	2628
7 Cleburne.....	A. V. Franklin.....	360	506
8 Cleburne—Main Street.....	E. L. Craig.....	1499	5943
9 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	Floyd Thrash.....	2427	8815
10 Cleburne—St. Pauls.....	T. B. Ellis.....	682	21505
11 Covington—Covington.....	J. W. Jones.....	1250	7090
Oreola.....		16	3029
Total Covington Charge.....		450	8266
12 Crowley.....	L. R. Rogers.....	38	1104
13 Egan—Egan.....	Jack Varen.....	202	803
Bethany.....		71	1907
Total Egan Charge.....		500	7569
14 Glen Rose.....	LoRoy M. Brown.....	25	1417
15 Granbury.....	V. P. Morrison.....	215	1107
16 Granbury Circuit—Acton.....	E. P. Swindall.....	443	2524
Fairview.....		600	9410
Fall Creek.....		3	2432
Total Granbury Circuit.....		38	8441
1.....		1	213
2.....		1	663
3.....		1	902
4.....		2	196
5.....		1	736
6.....		2	2286
7.....		4	571

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1948

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																	Administration Fund				Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
		Other Conference Be evolutions																	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
		Special Gifts to World Service	Sp Gifts, Ann Con Bndg, Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	City Missions	Reserve Pen. Fund						
		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued</b>																								
17 Grandview	J. F. Adams	3168	32	20	10	20		155		90	33	26	600			15		600	5	11	85	6002	11046	
18 Huckaby—Huckaby Hambard	Kenneth Wyatt																	125	2	3	2	200	510	
	Morgan Mills																					100	469	
	Oak Dale																					150	464	
	Total Huckaby Charge																					1	650	1921
19 Itasca	E. D. Pott	63	43		52	10	9	166		76	53	232	20	232	20	25	17	940	4	10	13	2912	7325	
20 Joshua—Joshua Cotley	Kester M. Hearne	7						50		16	10	10	1078	53	11	11	145	158	1	3	5	1820	5207	
	Total Joshua Charge																					4	588	1071
21 Stephenville	J. W. Ford	7						111		30	10	10	1131	820	20	20	145	300	2	6	9	2408	7268	
22 Total—Tojar	Ferrill Olson	10						41		175	185	65	47	820	82	50		1250	15	8		441	18329	
	Maborno																						52	2492
	Rock Church																						175	
	Total Tolar Charge																						441	
23 Venus	Clayton Lewis	10						41		24	25	91	82					225	2	3	8	1039	3080	
Total This Year		4265	103	33	186	690	74	2627	257	937	6	486	225	6763	1120	348	449	8518	79	133	256	40228	163339	
Total Last Year		226	54	18	212	94	1824	1924	119	524	4107	584	326	5117	1325	149	274	286	68	130		26200	85331	
Increase		4039	49	33	168	448	20	603	138	413	4101	98	101	1646	205	199	175	8232	11	3	256	20028	68008	
Decrease																								
<b>CORSICANA DISTRICT</b>																								
1 Barry—Barry Emhouse	W. A. Stewart	0						134		55	5	55		55								349	1809	
Total Barry Charge		9						134		110	5	55		110								4	498	1725
2 Black Hills—Black Hills Long Prairie	J. F. Lockard							86		86	5	5	12	12				10	7	2	5	847	3534	
Total Black Hills Charge								86		86	5	5	12	12				10	7	2	5	212	557	
								86		86	5	5	12	12				10	7	2	5	212	557	







34	Trinity	14	264	126	375	80	97	210	100	100	655	902	91	20	18	4569	20437
35	Weatherford Street	14	302	56	112	40	15	71	30	60	210	375	3	7	12	110	9752
36	Wichita Avenue	25	303	112	100	58	27	100	28	80	134	514	3	6	17	2327	7927
37	Grapevine	7	315	25	104	45	45	200	65	80	100	644	7	13	15	2565	8365
38	Hastot	7	37	19	19	5	12	5	10	10	10	10	1	2	6	443	1631
39	Isham's Chapel	7	37	11	11	4	5	20	5	12	5	177	1	1	1	659	2801
40	Keller	7	37	21	21	16	45	71	15	12	132	7	1	2	8	531	2891
41	Kennedale	7	21	15	15	10	45	71	15	12	132	7	1	2	8	531	2891
42	Kenneday	7	21	15	15	10	45	71	15	12	132	7	1	2	8	531	2891
43	Smithfield	7	9	5	5	3	20	100	5	74	183	5	3	2	2	392	1855
	Total This Year	6844	784	3148	1460	1823	1756	11304	8478	3103	11866	18558	284	527	521	151652	846099
	Total Last Year	2339	1804	1655	1239	1783	1449	11223	9452	1179	4986	1620	306	559	511	95137	408388
	Increase	4405	1509	1493	2221	40	307	81	3026	1924	7180	17096	42	32	52	56525	439711
	Decrease																

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

1	Bee House—Bee House	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78		
	Pearl																								
	Edwina																								
	Purvis																								
	Slaters																								
	Tony																								
	Total Bee House Charge																								
2	Carlton—Carlton	10	7	6	6	7	7	3	5	5	15	103	25	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
	Edna Hill	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Purvis	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Total Carlton Charge	18	10	10	10	10	10	34	24	24	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118
3	Coyote—Coyote	18	10	10	10	10	10	34	24	24	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118
	Coon Creek	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	Flat	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	Total Coyote Charge	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
4	Clifton	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	Compton—Compton	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	Stocton Chapel	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	Total Compton Charge	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
6	Copperas Cove	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82
7	Cranfill's Gap	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
8	Crawford	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
9	Evant	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	Fairy	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
11	Gatesville	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
12	Hamilton	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
13	Hico	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
14	Fredell	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
15	Jonesboro—Jonesboro	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Bethel																								
	Ireland																								
	Levita																								
	Total Jonesboro Charge	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10



GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1 Bartlett	S. A. Baker	21	184	25	15	24	20	207	207	58	54	30	517	140	50	30	750	5	8	15	3195	9470	
2 Beaton	W. N. Dunson	25		10	25	408		170	170	40	40	760	140	80	50	16	20	21	21	21	3324	22087	
3 Bruceville—Bruceville	W. E. Finch																				118	506	
	Noanville																				582	1088	
	Total Bruceville Charge																				250	2193	
4 Eddy	E. M. Dailey					109		125	125	7	7	289	34	24	20	85	2	4	4	4	843	3874	
5 Florence	Homer Cox			35		130		185	185	40	40	500	36	16	16	900	9	17	17	17	6204	19063	
6 Georgetown—First Church	J. W. Morgan	826	52	315	25	30	103	571	571	3	3	5	25	55	112	32	30	30	30	256	945	4904	
7 Georgetown—Northside	Norris Fisher	11		15	26	3		225	225	5	5	35	110	13	30	70	4	8	8	1435	3287		
8 Georgetown—St. John's	C. W. Bergquist									16	9										497	5947	
9 Granger	R. W. Koch	10				112		38	38	15	15										162	727	
10 Holland—Holland	W. H. Hardwick									31	9										659	6674	
	Little Elver									12	12										859	3620	
	Total Holland Charge	38		5		92		112	112	31	9										435	2329	
11 Hutto	NoAn Fisher				5			92	92	12	12										140	1172	
12 Jarrell	R. G. Haston																				141	684	
13 Jones—Jonah	L. Snowdy		2																		281	1856	
	Total Jonah Charge	25	2	25	16	4	25	168	144	25	5	467	50	70	800	6	10	20	20	3330	9997		
14 Killebrew	E. R. Stenford																				72	467	
15 Leon Junction	George Slier	30																			713	1948	
16 Pops Dell	W. Y. Voges																				615	5828	
17 Rogers	W. L. Connell																				840	2000	
18 Road Rock	R. L. Pepton	6			25			44	44	50	11	79	60	25	25	473	2	4	4	4	5053	13518	
19 Salado	R. H. Haynes	30			5			28	28	80	45	970	95	68	80	700	8	15	15	18	1853	8863	
20 Taylor—First Church	R. H. Ebyrd	50	51	15	15	25	25	527	501	126	30	50	112	32	32	50	350	3	5	5	6984	35697	
21 Taylor—Tenth Street	B. B. Emonston	70		40	100	30	30	225	225	10	10	50	50	144	100	300	14	24	24	30	6763	13227	
22 Temple—First Church	Leslie Boone	145	420	35	40	100	30	390	30	20	10	2163	60	60	80	15	840	10	19	21	663	1282	
23 Temple—Seventh Street	Hubert Crain	68		2	4			90	104	11	3	70	18	6	6	120	1	2	2	2	563	1282	
24 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek	W. T. Jones																				187	392	
	Haddenheimer	2						15	15	25	11	31	31	7	3	35	20	1	1	1	189	3145	
	Oonville	2						25	25	11	3	130	30	16	16	175	2	4	4	4	509	4552	
	Total Temple Circuit	4		2	4			105	150	11	3	14	30	6	6	175	2	4	4	4	121	969	
25 Thrall—Thrall	Harold Spann																				67	391	
	Beaukiss																				975	1432	
	Laurence Chapel																				1162	4007	
	Total Thrall Charge																						
26 Troy	Ollie Apple		14			14	341	30	30	109	126	30	125	30	125	30	125	30	125	30	125	30	125
Total This Year		1329	755	410	162	483	262	5268	635	308	380	8253	947	823	545	570	114	190	142	48151	186230		
Total Last Year		881	14	45	20	437	266	3090	413	475	294	7917	253	403	126	851	74	108	108	32083	110888		
Increase		448	741	365	142	46	4	2178	222	323	164	77	95	336	694	420	410	5028	40	82	142	16068	
Decrease																							

WACO DISTRICT		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1 Aquilla—Aquilla	J. V. Baird																						
	Lebanon																						
	Westley Chapel																						
	Total Aquilla Charge																						
2 Ben Hur—Bon Hur	Wm. N. Shirey																						
	Kirk																						
	Total Ben Hur Charge																						
3 Bosqueville	Frank Booth	6		4		3	10	24	24	120	80	70	80	80	80	85	10	10	15	3	5	8	890



WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
Abbott—Abhoff	H. C. Bowman							53		14		148		100		6	4	300	2	3		1581	3942
Vaughn										10		85		51		4	2	170	2	2		283	4858
Total Abbott Charge								53		24		225		151		10	6	470	3	5		2194	4858
2 Bardwell—Bardwell	Homer L. Fort							7						50					1	1		241	897
Avalon								6						25								141	437
Garrett														25								100	405
Total Bardwell Charge								13						100								405	1703
3 Bethel	Norman Purvis							15		54				145		38	250		1	2	9	1092	3094
4 Brandon—Brandon	David Irvin			10	4			13						55		38	250		2	2		541	1984
Midway														58		38	68		1	1		350	1082
Total Brandon Charge								13						103		76	318		3	3		894	2350
5 Bristol—Bristol	Robert Miller	1												19				25				94	654
Trumbull														30				32				112	851
Total Bristol Charge		1												49				57				206	1805
6 Britton—Britton	Henry Hansen							60				10		17		2		63	1	1	3	319	919
Mount Peak														7		1		31	1	1	1	103	303
St. Paul														11				31				112	337
Total Britton Charge								60						35		3		135	2	2	5	534	1559
7 Bynum—Bynum	James Ellison							73						33		3		75	1	2	3	303	1508
Malone														78		3		100	1	2	4	515	1024
Total Bynum Charge								73						111		6		175	2	4	7	818	3632
8 Ennis	L. W. Seymour	25			20	35	31	331	70			15		700		30	40	1125	10	20	23	4879	23204
Ferris	Fred Beakley	81			9	15	5	158				32		111		6	40	175	2	4	7	818	3632
Hillsboro—First Church	J. C. Giesby	631	185	10	35	50	55	323	75	208		75	75	1514	10	40	175	1250	12	30	23	7268	23264
Hillsboro—Line Street	A. G. Standlee	18	10		5	15	5	35	51	36				215		11	25	400	4	6	10	1506	6018
Hillsboro—Mathews Street	Leighton Farrell													52				3				179	713
Italy	J. T. Gardner	8	20		8		7	57		36		16	7	144		5		462	4	8	10	1539	4019
Mansfield	Wayne Dunson			5	15	5	5	45		425		35	30	155		18		450	6	8	12	2016	5121
Maypearl	Lonzo Battles	23			5	20		210		77		50	37	102		3		200	2	2	8	1073	2838
Midlothian	R. B. Hooper					35		398						25		25	35	750	6	12	37	3078	15340
Pittford	Chas. Baynman							15		21		10	10	105		6		250	2	2	8	885	3740
Pattner	Glenn Bowman	39		5	4		5	97		24		5	5	43		8		313	2	4	8	1230	3092
Red Oak—Red Oak	Donald Simms	18			5			42				5		37		3		84	1	2	5	556	2423
Ovilla														80		5		175	1	2	3	413	1296
Total Red Oak Charge		40		5	5			139				5		80		5		175	1	2	3	989	3719









	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1 Brownwood	944	697	23	170	426	582	6023	1443	1825	70	191	1345	8042	3114	140	1298	10328	189	249	256	60200	228133
2 Cisco	543	119	150	110	162	72	4159	60	1220	85	446	241	6673	167	228	1047	12400	82	148	155	46708	152729
3 Cleburne	4265	103	33	186	660	74	2627	257	937	6	486	225	6763	1120	348	449	8518	79	133	256	46228	153339
4 Corsicana	1964	21	86	143	307	95	4694	549	1275	269	384	768	7556	14269	190	831	6478	86	159	193	60240	182487
5 Fort Worth	6844	784	255	522	911	478	19381	1426	3148	1469	1882	1756	11304	8478	3103	11866	18658	264	527	521	151652	848099
6 Gatesville	842	53	50	156	144	228	3351	495	1312	31	279	336	7193	120	1186	401	8447	69	107	205	43743	157182
7 Georgetown	1329	755	410	162	483	262	5268	635	1401	398	389	8253	8253	947	823	545	5879	114	190	142	48151	186230
8 Waco	1073	878	82	183	257	237	8729	1331	1799	143	333	459	12112	330	2069	6221	3712	150	248	258	69656	447226
9 Waxahachie	1128	277	43	143	310	142	2751	320	1279	35	523	294	6957	40	388	637	9655	91	165	242	44163	163044
10 Weatherford	628	.....	79	111	347	175	5190	180	1659	1325	239	798	4992	532	188	825	7624	92	162	169	44527	204353
Total This Year	19560	3687	1211	1896	4007	2345	62142	6696	15855	3433	5111	6611	79845	20117	8613	24120	91708	1176	2088	2397	615362	2722822
Total Last Year	8444	7808	272	126	2569	1988	38636	3694	10190	50317	5510	3798	75812	21506	3632	10872	6887	994	1176	.....	303632	1305812
Increase	11116	.....	1039	1770	2445	257	22506	3032	15665	.....	2812	3533	7606	4981	13248	85871	192	912	2397	221730	1327510	
Decrease	.....	4121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46884	399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

**IN LOVING MEMORY OF**

REV. AUBREY ASHLEY

REV. JOHN W. BERGIN

REV. R. A. CROSBY

REV. W. D. GASKINS

REV. W. G. GWALTNEY

REV. I. E. HIGHTOWER

REV. W. A. NEILL

REV. REX. SELLERS (Supply)



✓ MRS. R. F. BROWN

✓ MRS. J. M. DICKINSON

✓ MRS. W. G. GWALTNEY

✓ MRS. J. S. HUCKABEE

✓ MRS. J. FLETCHER ISBELL

✓ MRS. J. H. STEWART

✓ MRS. J. W. PATISON  
(Died last day of Conference)

## OBITUARIES

## AUBREY ASHLEY

Aubrey Ashley was born in Brown County, Texas, May 30, 1883, and entered into the life eternal, from his home in Weatherford, Texas, at 9:00 o'clock, Saturday night, December 20, 1948. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Ashley, and by four daughters: Mrs. Oscar Thornton, Mart; Mrs. Norvelle Dillard, Dallas; Mrs. Cleve Gallimore, Lubbock; and Mrs. Lloyd Durham, Weatherford; and seven grandchildren. These all, in the fineness of their christian lives, bear testimony to the beauty of his character, and to the wholesome gospel he lived and proclaimed.

As an itinerant minister Brother Ashley began in the Northwest Texas Conference. He was admitted on Trial in 1920; Ordained Deacon in 1922; and Elder in 1924. He served various charges acceptably and happily in that Conference until the fall of 1944, when he was transferred to the Central Texas Conference. He was appointed first to the Mineral Wells Circuit, but shortly after the Conference session, at the request of his district superintendent, he took over the work on the Loving Charge. Also, at the request, of his superintendent, he moved to Gordon, and completed his first year in the Central Texas Conference by having served three different charges in one year. His willingness to cooperate and spend himself in the service of the Church he loved so well was the occasion of his going from one of these appointments to another, as vacancies occurred. In the fall of 1945 he was appointed to the Weatherford Circuit, South, where he had a most delightful and effective pastorate. Brother Ashley had established his home in Weatherford, and it was his plan, when the day of retirement came, to spend his last days in his own home.

Brother Ashley was a good preacher, a faithful pastor, and an efficient and capable leader of men. This is evidenced by the growth of his charge, the improvements in church property, and the full and well rounded reports which he brought to the Annual Conference each year. He wrought well, and his memory is precious to all who knew him. He was a faithful and efficient itinerant minister who knew and loved Methodist doctrine and policy. The Churches he served were wondrously helped by the life and ministry of this good man and his capable cultured help mate.

The funeral services were conducted Monday, December 22, 1947, by his district superintendent, Rev. P. E. Riley, and Rev. J. Lester Davenport. His body was laid to rest in Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Texas.

P. E. RILEY.

## R. A. CROSBY

Reuben Albert Crosby was born December 25, 1870 in Quitman County, Mississippi. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church in early manhood. He attended Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas for three years, was married to Miss Lula F. Childers, December 24, 1895 in Sheridan, Arkansas and joined the Indian Mission Conference in 1897, in the old Indian Territory which is now part of the State of Oklahoma. He transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1916 and remained a loyal and faithful member of this Conference until his superannuation. He served for 45 years as an itinerant minister in the church he loved. In addition to his ministry in Oklahoma, he served the following churches in this Conference: Frost, Anglin Street Cleburne, Santa Anna, Glenwood, Fort Worth; Couts Memorial, Weatherford; Alvarado, 11th Avenue, Corsicana; (at two different times) Englewood, Fort Worth; McGregor, Kerens, Burleson? Crowley, and Troy from which place he retired and moved to Bartlett, Texas in November 1943.

On February 25, 1948 about 4 p.m. he heard the summons, "Well done thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joys of thy Lord" and went peacefully to his eternal reward. He is survived by his widow, a son, the Reverend Uel D. Crosby, Lubbock, Texas, a daughter Miss Ruth

Crosby of Long Beach, California and three grandchildren Ruth Marie, Nancy Lou, and Uel Doyle Crosby, Jr. all of Lubbock, Texas.

Funeral services were conducted from the Methodist Church in Bartlett on Friday, February 27, 1948. His pastor Rev. S. A. Baker, assisted by Rev. L. L. Felder and Rev. La Rue Vanderpool conducted the service which was in keeping with his life and ministry. Interment was in the cemetery at Bartlett.

Those who knew him as their pastor loved him for his truly Christian spirit, his concern for his people and his sincere consecration to the task assigned him. He was a devoted husband, father and grandfather and the inspiration of his life and character shall be like a mantle about those whom he loved. Eternity alone can reveal the influence of this man of God and his sacrificial life.

The writer asked for the privilege of preparing this obituary. Having married into the family almost twenty-two years ago she came to know and love him as a father. His love for God and his love for his fellow-men gives reassurance that "Love never faileth."

(MRS. UEL D.) OPAL BAILEY CROSBY.

#### ISAAC ELISHA HIGHTOWER

Isaac Elisha Hightower was born near Tyler, Texas, February 19, 1862. He died while residing in Portersville, California, May 5, 1948. He was converted early in life, and licensed to preach. He was admitted on trial in the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1890 and appointed to Garvin Circuit. He cast his lot with the Central Texas Conference at the division of the Conference, in 1910. He retired in 1932, later supplying needy churches bringing the total of his active ministry to 46 years. He served the following churches: Garvin Circuit, Millsap, Gordon, Breckenridge, Stanford, Palmer, Red Oak, Venus, Grapevine, Midlothian, Meridian, Dawson, Italy, Frost, Caddo, Burleson, Troy, and Granbury. He served as an evangelist three years. As crowning to his long ministry he organized and built the Central Church Mineral Wells.

Early in his life he met Miss Lennie Powell of Bosque County, and they were married in Cleburne in 1882. To this union were born four daughters, Mrs. T. C. Martin, Mrs. Fleet McDaniel, Mrs. Ward Lusk and Mrs. T. V. Harmon; six sons, Lloyd (deceased), Doyle, Wm. R. Warren, and two who were ministers, Clarence C. (deceased), and W. L., member of Southwest Texas Conference.

About 1942 Brother Hightower and wife moved to the Valley. Later moving to California where he passed away.

Brother Hightower possessed a fine philosophy of life. I never knew him to be pessimistic toward people or life. He often said that the young people of today are better than those of his generation because they had better opportunities for development. He himself came out of those days when education was not easy to secure or even demanded, yet throughout his ministry he persistently urged young people to secure an education as necessary equipment for life. I came to know him intimately through his son Lloyd, a college mate, as adjoining pastors in my first appointment, and later as pastor of one of his daughters. I have always held a warm place in my heart for him.

The evangelistic message was his theme, he sought through his preaching and pastoral work to find, and lead people to Christ. He preached his last sermon just a few weeks prior to his death, with gladness of heart.

His family was his constant joy. His congenial wife possessed the same spiritual glow and outlook on life, with whom he lived for more than sixty-five years, and who survives him. The funeral services were held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, May 9th, with interment at Garden of Memories at Dallas.

A few weeks prior to his death, he re-arranged a favorite poem that reflects his faith to the end.

Sometime when the day is ended  
 and sound of duties done;  
 I watch at the western window  
 the gleam of the setting sun.  
 When my heart has been unquiet  
 and its longing unbeguiled;  
 By the days of vexations, trials,  
 and cannot be reconciled,  
 I look at the slope of the mountains  
 and over the burr-strewn lea;  
 And think of the beautiful city  
 that is not far from me.  
 My spirit is hushed in a moment  
 as the twilight falls so sweet  
 And in fancy I cross the river  
 and kneel at the Master's feet.

Sometime when the day is ended  
 and the duties he gave are done;  
 I shall watch at life's western window,  
 the gleam of the setting sun.  
 I shall fall asleep in the twilight  
 as I never slept before;  
 To dream of the beautiful city  
 till I wake to sleep no more  
 There will fall on my restless spirit  
 as hush, Oh, wondrous sweet;  
 And I shall cross over the river  
 to rest at the Master's feet.

W. W. WARD.

#### WILLIAM DAVIS GASKINS

William Davis Gaskins, son of George Luther, and Fannie Davis Gaskins, was born near Monroe, La., October 21, 1869. Passed to his reward from the Cleburne Hospital on Saturday morning, Nov. 22, 1947.

Bro. Gaskins was admitted on trial in the Louisiana Conference, Dec. 16, 1891. After serving five years in the Louisiana Conference, he transferred to the Texas Conference where he served for nine years. He then transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference, and when the conference was divided, he was serving in that part which now composes the Central Texas Conference.

He served in the Central Texas Conference for 31 years, and retired in 1936. Bro. Gaskins was a good preacher.

He resided in Cleburne the last few years of his life, attended the services of the Anglin St. Methodist Church, where he taught a Mens Bible Class, and preached often in the absence of the pastor. He served well his church and his God, and when the summons came for him, his house was in order. He said, "I am ready to go, and without fear."

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. R. W. Lewis, Sr., Tucson, Ariz., and Mrs. Victor Ward, Dallas, Texas. One son Geo. W. Gaskins of Dallas. Funeral services for Bro. Gaskins were held in the Anglin St. Methodist Church, Cleburne, by the writer, assisted by Rev. C. H. Cole, Dist. Supt. and Bro. E. L. Craig of the Main St. Methodist Church. His body was laid to rest in the Bethel Cemetery near Waxahachie, Texas.

A. W. FRANKLIN.

## JOHN WILLIAM BERGIN

John William Bergin was born near Houston April 25, 1872. He was stricken June 4, 1947, and died a week later at Maflin, where he resided after retirement. The day that he was stricken he was preparing to leave for the first summer session of the Central Texas Conference where he was to lead a devotional as an observance of his 50th years as a Methodist minister.

Dr. Bergin came from an early pioneer family who moved to Texas before it was a Republic. The son of a widowed mother, he worked his way through high school and college by serving as a farm hand and as a ranch foreman. He was a graduate of Southwestern University.

On September 20, 1898, he married Miss Lena Lyons, and to this union were born five sons, who with their mother, Mrs. J. W. Bergin (Dallas) survive him: Joe L. and David of Dallas, John W. of San Antonio, Robert G. of Houston and James C. of Port Lavaca, Texas.

Dr. Bergin was admitted on trial to the Texas Conference November 1897, and was ordained Deacon at the same time. He served El Campo and Alvin in that Conference, then transferred to Butte, Montana, where he served St. Paul's of that city. In 1904 he returned to the Texas Conference and served McKee Street, Houston, Brenham, Longview, Marlin and Marshall. He transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1915, and served First Church, Temple; First Church, Fort Worth, and First Church, Corsicana. While pastor of the Fort Worth church, he introduced the use of the radio, being the first minister in Texas to use the radio as a means of speaking to the unseen audience. He served the following Districts as Presiding Elder: Waco, Waxahachie, Georgetown, and Waco again, from whence he retired in 1944.

Dr. Bergin was universally loved by his brethren, and was recognized as a leader of his Church. He served as Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, was elected as delegate to five General Conferences, and served as Chairman of the Executive Committee of Southwestern University.

The summer of 1935, Dr. Bergin was elected President of Southwestern University at a time when that institution was struggling under a heavy debt and for its very existence. At the end of seven years he was able to liquidate a debt of \$420,000. He built the Cody Library and the Jim West Gymnasium, both on a cash basis, increased the student body and left an endowment of \$200,000. With a gift of \$100,000 from Mrs. William Weiss of Houston, he sought additional funds from the alumni, ex-students and friends of the University. His Alma Mater honored him with two degrees, early in his ministry with a Doctor of Divinity, later when President, with an L.L.D. degree.

After the first World War The Methodist Church projected a four-year missionary and evangelism program. Dr. Bergin at that time was Presiding Elder of the Waco District. He led the Conference four straight years in doing what had never before been done, viz., raising all financial claims 100% in every church, and the whole District reporting out in full even on the centenary in its part of the \$33,000,000 program. He maintained a similar record throughout his ministry, giving special emphasis to evangelism. He was a pioneer in projecting an educational program in all the Sunday Schools under his care.

Dr. Bergin was a cultured Christian. A student of the Scriptures, devout in his personal life and ministry, inspiring in his counselling, a wise administrator and a man whose ministry lifted and enriched those who sat under his preaching. He loved the classics of literature, and oftentimes in his public prayers mixed passages of scripture and literature in such manner as to make even his prayers classic in content and inspiration. He gave his best strength, thought and efforts to his Church, ever seeking to magnify his Lord and Master. The writer never had a closer or more honored friend than he had in Dr. J. W. Bergin. His passing has left a vacant place against the sky in our Conference. We rejoice in his triumphant entry into that realm where he is with his Maker and Master.

Funeral services were conducted in First Church, Georgetown, June 11th, with Dr. A. Norman Evans, officiating, assisted by Eugene B. Hawk, J. W. Morgan, Oran Stephens, Judge Tom L. McCullough and Governor Beauford Jester.

W. W. WARD.

#### WILLIAM ARLIE NEILL

William Arlie Neill was born April 24, 1876, and died September 19, 1947, at Houston, Texas, where he had resided after retirement. Brother Neill was admitted on trial November 1909 in the Northwest Texas Conference, coming into the Central Texas Conference at the time of division in 1910. He served Richland, Horn Hill, Bangs, Winchell, Wingate, Bunyan, Holland, Thonton, Copperas Cove, DeLeon Circuit, and Moody Circuit.

Brother Neill was a faithful minister to the churches he served. He was reserved and quiet, yet brotherly. He never served the larger churches, yet he served richly wherever appointed. His people loved and honored his ministry. He gave his best thought and service to his Lord and Master. He retired in 1926, his wife passing away in 1928. He maintained a sweet Christian spirit, and though unable to attend the sessions of the Conference in recent years, yet always made a report of his physical condition to the Secretary of the Conference. We shall miss him. We rejoice in his triumphant home-going.

W. W. WARD.

#### W. G. GWALTNEY

Rev. W. G. Gwaltney was born in Birmingham, Alabama, July 29th, 1887, and passed away at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Byron Stewart, Cleburne, Texas, June 24th, 1947.

He united with the Methodist Church at the early age of six years.

He was married to Miss Mattie Boulware of Cleburne, Texas, March 28th, 1907. To this union was born five children, four of whom survive.

Brother Gwaltney was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference in November, 1913. He served a number of charges, both circuits and stations. He was loved and trusted wherever he served. He gave himself loyally to the ministry to which he was called; hundreds were led to Christ by his consecrated life and ministry.

He is survived by his son and three daughters, George Gwaltney, Fort Worth; Mrs. Byron Stewart, Cleburne; Mrs. J. D. Craig, Fort Worth, and Mrs. R. P. Smith, New Orleans, and a number of grandchildren.

His funeral was held at Main Street Church, Cleburne, June 25th, by Rev. C. H. Cole, his District Superintendent, assisted by Rev. E. L. Craig, pastor, Main Street, and this writer.

His body was laid to rest in the Cleburne Cemetery. "Well done good and faithful servant."

W. T. BOULWARE.

### THE MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

The Ministers' Wives Club of the Central Texas Conference met in its eighth annual session Friday, June 4, 1948, at the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. The meeting was changed from the usual luncheon to an informal brunch, with special emphasis upon the fellowship and social hour, with which the meeting opened.

Members were greeted by the officers and past presidents. The meal was served as a buffet from six tables, each arranged to portray an historical "meeting house" of American Methodism. Women serving at these, dressed in costume to represent the period, were Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, presiding at the "John Street Church", New York City; Mrs. C. C. Sessions, the "Log Meeting House", Sam's Creek, Maryland; Mrs. J. D. F. Williams, the "Lovely Lane Chapel", Baltimore, Maryland; Mrs. G. Alfred Brown, the "brush arbor" church of the Southwest; Mrs. Leslie Seymour, "Mc-Mahan's Chapel"—the first Methodist Church in Texas; and Mrs. Wilson Canafax, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Large drawings of each "meeting house" served as a background for each table.

During the serving hour instrumental music was given by Miss June Turner, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Frank Turner, Fort Worth; Mr. Jim White Patterson, son of Rev. and Mrs. Joe I. Patterson, Graham, Texas; and Mr. John Burnham, orchestra director of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, assisted by two young women of his organization.

Following the social hour the Club convened in business session, with the president, Mrs. C. O. Shugart, presiding. The invocation was given by Mrs. W. W. Ward.

Mrs. R. C. Edwards, secretary, read the minutes of the preceding meeting. They were approved as read. There were 145 reported present, including seven guests. The treasurer's report was read by Mrs. E. F. Bohmfalk, in the absence of the treasurer, Mrs. D. A. Chisholm, who was prevented from attending by illness. An offering was received for incidental expenses.

The president conveyed the greetings of Mrs. A. Frank Smith, who was unable to attend. The secretary was instructed to send the greetings of the club to her, and also to Mrs. H. A. Boaz. It was voted to send messages of condolence to Bishop Ivan Lee Holt and to the family of Mrs. J. H. Stewart.

Mrs. Shugart expressed the appreciation of the Club to those assisting in the reception, the serving, the music, and the decorations. Special thanks were extended to Mrs. Warren Johnston for her many courtesies from year to year, as wife of the pastor host.

The nominating committee, composed of Mrs. Stanley Williams, Mrs. Otis Sory, and Mrs. C. C. Sessions, made its report and the following officers were elected by acclamation:

President .....	Mrs. Erwin F. Bohmfalk
Vice-President.....	Mrs. Leslie Seymour
Secretary.....	Mrs. J. W. Ford
Treasurer.....	Mrs. M. B. Howell

The Club was dismissed by prayer.

MRS. C. O. SHUGART, President  
MRS. R. C. EDWARDS, Secretary



CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary.)

	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1. Boaz, H. A.	R	A 1889	71. wakup, J. A.	E	A 1917	
2. Smith, Mac. M.	R	A 1889	72. Franklin, A. W.	E	A 1918	
3. Hendrickson, J. D.	R	A 1893	73. Irvin, David	R	A 1918	
4. Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	T 1893	74. Ogle, T. S.	E	T 1918	
5. Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	75. Wallace, R. T.	E	A 1918	
6. Young, R. B.	R	A 1895	76. Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918	
7. Wilson, W. B.	R	T 1896	77. Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919	
8. Heizer, R. H.	R	A 1897	78. Hall, A. W.	R	T 1919	
9. Hearon, W. J.	R	T 1898	79. Stout, H. E.	R	T 1919	
10. Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	80. Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920	
11. Creed, J. J.	R	T 1900	81. Edmiaston, B. B.	R	A 1920	
12. Ellis, T. W.	Sy	A 1900	82. Sharbutt, J. W.	E	A 1920	
13. Morton, C. N.	R	A 1900	83. Buttrill, C. M.	E	T 1920	
14. Nation, R. W.	R	A 1900	84. LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920	
15. Turner, M. A.	R	T 1901	85. Helm, A. J.	E	A 1920	
16. Gore, J. O.	R	A 1902	86. Dailey, E. M.	R	A 1920	
17. Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	87. Briggs, R. E.	E	A 1921	
18. Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	88. Culwell, J. W.	R	A 1921	
19. Turney, A. E.	R	A 1903	89. Ferguson, W. C.	E	A 1921	
20. Howell, Z. L.	R	A 1904	90. Page, Earl	R	A 1921	
21. Jones, W. T.	E	A 1904	91. Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921	
22. McAfee, J. U.	E	A 1904	92. Shuler, P. L.	E	A 1921	
23. Baldrige, J. H.	R	A 1905	93. Smith, W. F.	E	A 1921	
24. Bryan, Gid J.	E	A 1905	94. Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921	
25. Clark, H. B.	R	A 1905	95. Gilleland, W. B.	R	T 1921	
26. Chenoweth, E. B.	R	T 1906	96. Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921	
27. Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	97. Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922	
28. Neal, John M.	R	T 1906	98. Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922	
29. Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	99. Shugart, C. O.	E	T 1923	
30. Vinsant, W.	R	A 1907	100. Price, R. H.	E	A 1923	
31. Riley, P. E.	E	A 1907	101. Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923	
32. Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	102. McCauley, D. R.	E	A 1923	
33. Bowman, H. C.	E	A 1908	103. Utley, P. W.	Sy	A 1923	
34. Kimbrow, B. E.	R	A 1908	104. Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923	
35. Langston, R. A.	E	A 1908	105. Hall, H. R.	E	A 1924	
36. McGehee, F. L.	R	T 1908	106. Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924	
37. Kinslow, W. T.	R	A 1909	107. Davenport, R. H.6	R	A 1924	
38. Culver, F. P.	R	T 1911	108. Weathers, J. B.	E	A 1924	
39. Doss, W. H.	R	T 1910	109. Crawford, R. L.	E	A 1924	
40. Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	110. Smith, G. G.	E	T 1924	
41. Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	111. Sanders, W. H.	E	C 1924	
42. Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	112. Gardner, J. T.	E	A 1925	
43. Wisdom, E. M.	R	C 1910	113. Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	
44. Bond, J. M.	E	A 1911	114. Semour, L. W.	E	A 1925	
45. Felder, L. L.	R	A 1911	115. Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925	
46. Gilmore, S. P.	R	A 1911	116. Standlee, A. G.	E	A 1925	
47. Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	117. Swearingen, E. W.	R	A 1925	
48. Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	118. Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925	
49. Baird, J. V.	R	T 1913	119. Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	
50. Bell, C. F.	R	A 1913	120. Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925	
51. Boulware, W. T.	E	A 1913	121. Shipp, W. E.	E	A 1925	
52. Brockett, C. T.	R	A 1913	122. Bishop, C. M.	R	T 1926	
53. Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	123. Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926	
54. Ellis, T. D.	E	A 1913	124. Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	
55. Hightower, C. O.	E	A 1913	125. Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927	
56. Kirkpatrick, Saba	R	T 1913	126. Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927	
57. Layne, P. W.	E	A 1913	127. Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927	
58. Patterson, J. Fred.	E	A 1913	128. Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928	
59. Potect, Horace	E	A 1913	129. Wilson, J. T.	R	T 1928	
60. Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	130. Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928	
61. Story, T. G.	R	A 1913	131. Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928	
62. Hayes, J. M.	E	A 1913	132. Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928	
63. Connell, W. J.	E	A 1914	133. Minor, Ora	Sy	C 1928	
64. Oliver, J. L.	E	A 1915	134. Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	
65. Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916	135. Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	
66. Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916	136. Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	
67. Bowles, J. S.	E	A 1916	137. McVey, D. E.	E	C 1929	
68. Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	138. Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929	
69. Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917	139. Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929	
70. Thompson, H. B.	R	A 1917	140. Stanford, E. R.	E	T 1930	

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
141.	McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930	215.	Barrett, J. W.	Sy	U 1939
142.	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	216.	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
143.	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	217.	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
144.	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931	218.	Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
145.	Fee, Z. R.	Sy	T 1931	219.	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
146.	Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931	220.	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
147.	Vanderpool, L. R.	E	T 1932	221.	Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940
148.	Farmer, J. D.	E	T 1932	222.	Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940
149.	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932	223.	Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940
150.	Cunningham, W. P.	E	T 1932	224.	Canafax, C. W.	E	A 1941
151.	Phelan, M.	R	T 1932	225.	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
152.	Carruth, J. R.	E	A 1932	226.	Holt, J. B.	E	A 1941
153.	Calvert, R. C.	E	A 1932	227.	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
154.	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932	228.	Craven, L. B.	E	T 1941
155.	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932	229.	Crutchfield, Finis A.	E	T 1941
156.	Hawk, E. B.	E	T 1933	230.	Johnson, F. H.	R	T 1941
157.	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933	231.	Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941
158.	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933	232.	Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942
159.	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933	233.	Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942
160.	Hooper, R. B.	R	T 1934	234.	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
161.	Barcus, E. R.	R	T 1934	235.	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
162.	Score, J. N. R.	E	T 1934	236.	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
163.	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934	237.	White, Vernon G.	E	A 1942
164.	Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934	238.	Shearer, Geo. W.	R	T 1942
165.	Lloyd, H. B.	E	A 1934	239.	Salyer, O. B.	E	T 1942
166.	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934	240.	Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942
167.	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934	241.	Garner, F. O.	E	T 1942
168.	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935	242.	Bohmfolk, E. F.	E	T 1942
169.	Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935	243.	Johnston, Warren	E	T 1942
170.	Jackson, R. G.	E	A 1935	244.	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942
171.	Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935	245.	Turner, Frank L.	E	T 1942
172.	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935	246.	Woods, Frederic P.	E	T 1942
173.	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935	247.	Butler, C. Y.	E	T 1942
174.	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935	248.	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942
175.	Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936	249.	Morris, J. J.	E	A 1943
176.	Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936	250.	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
177.	Comer, G. P.	E	T 1936	251.	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943
178.	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936	252.	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943
179.	Merritt, John R.	E	A 1936	253.	Evans, A. Norman	E	T 1943
180.	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936	154.	Gordon, R. W.	E	T 1943
181.	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936	255.	Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943
182.	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936	256.	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944
183.	Taylor, W. C.	E	A 1936	257.	Felder, Roy L.	E	A 1944
184.	Boone, Leslie A.	E	T 1937	258.	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944
185.	Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937	259.	Kunferle, N. H.	E	A 1944
186.	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937	260.	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944
187.	Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937	261.	Butrill, J. E.	E	T 1944
188.	Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937	262.	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944
189.	Brown, Pat	E	A 1938	263.	Harris, J. L.	E	T 1944
190.	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938	264.	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944
191.	Pittman, Clyd W.	E	A 1938	165.	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945
192.	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938	266.	Lindsay, John W.	E	A 1945
193.	Kornegay, Geo. F.	R	T 1938	267.	Moore, J. Barcus	E	A 1945
194.	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938	268.	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945
195.	McMicken, W. P.	E	T 1938	269.	Williamson, H. G.	E	T 1945
196.	Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938	270.	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945
197.	Barnes, S. A.	R	T 1938	271.	Griffin, J. Wade	E	T 1945
198.	Coleman, W. H.	R	T 1939	272.	Cooper, James M.	E	A 1946
199.	Fenton, W. J.	R	T 1939	273.	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946
200.	Bowden, W. M.	E	T 1939	274.	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	A 1946
201.	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939	275.	Fort, Homer L.	E	A 1946
202.	Berquist, C. W.	E	U 1939	276.	Gillis, Bert M.	E	A 1946
203.	Gatlin, G. Weldon	E	U 1939	277.	Harper, John	E	A 1946
204.	Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939	278.	Lutrick, Charles E.	E	A 1946
205.	Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939	279.	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946
206.	Makowski, Wm.	R	U 1939	280.	Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946
207.	Sanstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939	281.	Walz, Harry C.	E	A 1946
208.	Witt, J. W. A.	R	U 1939	282.	Apple, Ollie	E	T 1946
209.	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939	283.	Dunson, Wayne	E	T 1946
210.	Hearne, E. O.	R	U 1939	284.	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946
211.	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939	285.	Morgan, J. W.	E	T 1946
212.	Lawhon, L. M.	E	U 1939	286.	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946
213.	Black, W. E.	R	U 1939	287.	Brown, John E.	E	C 1947
214.	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939	288.	Butler, J. W.	E	A 1947

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
289. French, G. W., Jr.....	E	A 1947	299. Lowe, R. B.....	E	A 1948
290. Hansen, H. J., Jr.....	E	A 1947	300. McAllister, Howard L.	E	A 1948
291. Peyton, Robt. L.....	E	T 1947	301. Matthews, Geo. M.....	E	A 1948
292. Bratton, Morris H.....	EE	A 1948	302. Payne, Jack S.....	E	A 1948
293. Campbell, James H.....	EE	A 1948	303. Tribble, B. Thomas.....	E	A 1948
294. Garrett, J. L.....	EE	A 1948	304. Wieting, W. H.....	E	A 1948
295. Hardwick, W. H.....	EE	A 1948	305. Zellers, L. A.....	E	A 1948
296. Johnson, J. Bond.....	E	A 1948	306. Jones, Joseph M.....	E	T 1948
297. Johnson, John C.....	E	A 1948	307. Call, R. W.....	R	Re 1948
298. Koch, Robt. W.....	E	A 1948	308. Sanders, J. T.....	E	Re 1948

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

KEY TO RECORD

R. Retired  
 O.T. On Trial  
 F.C. Full Connection  
 T. Transfer  
 Ef. Effective  
 Exc. Years not Effective  
 L. Located  
 S. Supernumerary  
 Sup'y Supply  
 Stu. Student without Pastoral Assignment  
 M. Merger  
 Re-Ad. Re-admitted

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service	
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T.	1889	1938	40	
Adams, J. F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T.	1908	1948	40	
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T.	1916	1940	24	
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T.	1894	1939	52	
Ansley, James B.	Ef	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1941	.....	11	
Apple, Ollie	E	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1946	.....	28	
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.	1937	.....	11	
Baird, J. V.	R	In. Mis.	1896	O.T.	1907	1899	1907	T.	1913	3	1942	43
Baker, S. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.	1930	.....	18	
Baldrige, J. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1905	.....	43	
Bane, W. V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934	.....	14	
Barcus, Ed R.	R	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1934	.....	46	
Barnes, D. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T.	1927	.....	1944	51
Barnes, S. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T.	1838	.....	20	
Barnett, H. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T.	1942	.....	1940	6
Barrett, J. W.	S	N'w T. MP.	1903	O.T.	.....	.....	1921	M.	1939	27	1939	9
Bell, C. F.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1912	.....	1946	34
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.	1934	.....	.....	14
Bergquist, C. W.	Ef	C. Swed.	1913	O.T.	1915	1913	1917	M.	1939	.....	.....	35
Bishop, C. M.	R	Holston	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T.	1926	.....	.....	47
Black, W. E.	R	Tex. M.P.	1890	O.T.	1893	1893	1893	M.	1939	25	1938	.....
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	.....	O.T.	1944	.....	.....	4
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1942	.....	.....	12
Bond, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911	.....	.....	37
Boone, Leslie A.	Ef	W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1937	.....	.....	24
Boulware, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913	.....	.....	35
Bowden, W. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1939	.....	.....	40
Bowles, J. S.	R	W. Va.	1886	O.T.	1888	1888	1890	T.	1917	.....	1922	36
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1941	.....	.....	7
Bowman, H. C.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T.	1908	.....	.....	40
Boyd, R. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1942	.....	.....	34
Briggs, Roy E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	.....	.....	27
Bratton, Morris	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1948	.....	.....	.....
Brockett, Claude T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	.....	1942	29
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1932	.....	.....	19
Brown, John E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	Bap.	.....	.....	.....	Bap.	1947	.....	.....	1
Brown, Pat.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T.	1938	.....	.....	10
Bryan, Gid J.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.	1905	.....	.....	43
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936	.....	.....	12
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	.....	1946	33
Butler, C. Y.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942	.....	.....	17
Butler, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1947	.....	.....	.....
Buttrill, C. M.	Ef	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1920	.....	.....	35
Buttrill, J. E.	Ef	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T.	1944	.....	.....	38
Canafax, C. Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941	.....	.....	7
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-Ad	1948	4	1948	17
Calvert, R. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932	.....	.....	16
Campbell, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	.....	.....	.....	O.T.	1948	.....	.....	.....
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T.	1917	.....	1937	20
Carruth, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1937	O.T.	1932	.....	.....	16
Carter, Elmer C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1940	.....	.....	31
Chenoweth, E. B.	R	Denver	1860	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	T.	1909	.....	1911	21
Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.	1916	.....	.....	32
Christopher, Paul	R	N.T. ex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T.	1927	.....	1935	12
Clark, H. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905	.....	1946	41
Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T.	1912	.....	1935	44
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	.....	1939	19
Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1935	.....	.....	22
Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916	.....	.....	32
Coleman, W. H.	R	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1929	.....	1944	42

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Eec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Comer, G. P.	Ef	L'ville.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1936		21
Connell, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T.	1914		35
Cooper, James M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.		1946		O.T.	1946		2
Cooper, Kenneth	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947					3
Cox, Homer S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.	1946		2
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		23
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T.	1930		18
Craven, L. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1941		30
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T.	1924		24
Creed, F. J.	R	N. Tex.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1903	T.	1900	1946	47
Crutchfield, Finia A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T.	1941	Stu. 5	39
Culver, F. P.	R	Ala.	1888	O.T.	1890	1890	1892	T.	1911		52
Cunningham, W. P.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T.	1921		22
Cunningham, W. P.	Ef	W. Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1904	1907	Re-ad.	1932		16
Dailey, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920	1948	28
Davenport, J. Lester	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1928		20
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		11
Davis, George W.	R	Texas.	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T.	1928	1945	46
Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1939		30
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942		6
Deaver, Derward O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.		1944		O.T.	1944		2
DeWald, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.	1946		2
Doss, W. H.	R	Tenn.	1875	O.T.	1877	1877	1879	T.	1910	1918	43
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.	1916	1942	28
Draper, Harry F.	Ef	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1941	Stu. 5	33
Duncan, J. Beal	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T.	1937		11
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		24
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1947	T.	1946		3
Edmaiston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1948	28
Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.	1929		19
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1935		32
Ellis, Cecil	Ef	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942		17
Ellis, T. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		35
Ellis, T. W.	S	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1894	1904	O.T.	1900	S 1910	10
Evans, A. Norman	Ef	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1943		39
Farmer, J. D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1932		20
Fee, Z. R.	S	N'w Tex.	1910	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1918	S 1944	34
Felder, L. L.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1912	1914	O.T.	1911	1948	37
Felder, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1947	O.T.	1944		3
Fenton, W. J.	R	Columbia.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1896	T.	1939	1941	51
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		14
Ferrill, Gilbert	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947				3
Ferguson, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.	1921		27
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1925	1937	O.T.	1933		15
Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1944		21
Ford, J. W.	Ef				1931	1931	1933	T.	1945		19
Fort, Homer L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.							2
Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T.	1918		30
French, G. W., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947					O.T.	1947		1
Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		25
Gardner, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925		23
Garner, F. O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1942		22
Garrett, J.L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T.	1948		
Gathings, Ervin	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944		4
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Ef	So.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1939		15
Gill, J. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1940		16
Gilleland, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1923	O.T.	1914	4 1938	20
Gillis, Bert M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.	1946		2
Gilmore, S. P.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1907	1915	O.T.	1912		14
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1925	5 1931	28
Gordon, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	1	25
Gordon, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1943		35
Gore, J. O.	R		1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1910	1920	18
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1942		6
Greenbon, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		16
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	O.T.	1942		6
Griffin, J. W.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	T.	1945		6
Hall, A. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1910	1942	40
Hall, H. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		24

## MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Eec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Hansen, H. J., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947			1947		O.T.	1947		1
Hankla, W. L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1923		1925	1925	1927	T.	1933		25
Hardwick, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948					O.T.	1948		
Harper, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1946					O.T.	1946		2
Harrell, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917			1919	1919	O.T.	1917		31
Harris, J. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1923			1925	1925	T.	1944		20
Hawk, Eugene B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1909			1911	1911	O.T.	1933		39
Hays, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913			1915	1915	O.T.	1913		35
Henson, Chet C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1928			1930	1929	O.T.	1929		20
Hern, E. O.	R	Tex. M.P.				1913	1913	M.	1939	4	1940
Hearon, W. J.	R	Little Rock	1889			1891	1891	T.	1898		48
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942			1944	1942	O.T.	1942		6
Heizer, R. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1897			1899	1899	O.T.	1897		44
Helm, A. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920			1923	1923	O.T.	1920		28
Hendrickson, J. D.	R	N'w Tex.	1893			1895	1895	O.T.	1893		38
Hightower, C. O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913			1915	1915	O.T.	1913		35
Holt, John B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941			1943	1943	O.T.	1941		7
Hopkins, H. M.	Ef	So.	1913			1915	1914	O.T.	1917		35
Hooper, R. B.	R	C. Tex.	1914			1916	1914	O.T.	1914		34
Howell, M. B.	Ef	Ft. Sm. MP.	1930			1933	1933	M.	1939		18
Howell, Z. L.	R	N'w Tex.	1904			1906	1906	O.T.	1904		39
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903			1905	1904	O.T.	1906		32
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927			1929	1929	O.T.	1927	Sab. 1	1947
Irvin, David	R	C. Tex.	1918			1918	1918	Presby	1918		1942
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910			1912	1912	O.T.	1910		1947
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935			1937	1937	O.T.	1935		13
Jones, Claude P.	Ef	Miss.	1915			1917	1915	O.T.	1917		33
Jones, Joseph H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1947					O.T.	1948		
Jones, W. T.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904			1907	1906	O.T.	1904		44
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925			1927	1929	T.	1941		19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925			1927	1926	O.T.	1925		23
Johnson, J. Bond	Ef	C. Tex.	1948					O.T.	1948		
Johnson, John C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948					O.T.	1948		
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932			1934	1934	O.T.	1932		16
Johnston, Warren	Ef	N. Ark.	1923			1925	1925	T.	1942		25
Keener, W. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1907			1909	1909	O.T.	1907		1927
Kimbrough, B. E.	R	C. Tex.	1909			1911	1911	O.T.	1909		1947
Kinslow, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1909			1911	1911	O.T.	1909		1930
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907			1909	1904	T.	1913		1947
Knox, M. Howard	Ef	St. Louis	1932			1934	1936	T.	1935		40
Koch, Robt. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948					O.T.	1948		16
Kornegay, Geo. F.	R	N'w Tex.	1909			1911	1913	T.	1938		1947
Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905			1907	1907	T.	1922		1939
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944			1946	1946	O.T.	1944		4
Langston, Roy A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908			1911	1911	O.T.	1908		40
LaPrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918			1920	1918	T.	1920		30
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937			1939	1939	O.T.	1937		11
Lawhon, L. M.	Ef	Akr. M.P.	1928			1931	1931	M.	1939		20
Layne, P. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1912			1915	1914	O.T.	1912	18	18
Lightfoot, E. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918			1920	1918	T.	1919		30
Lindsay, John W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945			1947	1946	O.T.	1948		3
Lowe, R. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948					O.T.	1948		
Loyd, H. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934			1936	1936	O.T.	1934		14
Lutrick, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1946			1947	1947	O.T.	1946		2
Makowski, Wm.	R	S. Ger.	1898			1900	1900	M.	1939		1936
Martney, A. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924			1926	1926	O.T.	1924		24
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948					O.T.	1948		
McAfee, J. U.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904			1906	1904	O.T.	1904		44
McAllister, H. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948					O.T.	1948		
McCaulley, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923			1925	1923	O.T.	1923		25
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930			1933	1932	O.T.	1930		18
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933			1937	1930	T.	1942		13
McGhee, F. L.	R	W. Tex.	1894			1896	1894	T.	1908		1915
McMickin, W. P.	Ef	W. Okla.	1911			1913	1911	T.	1938	6	31
McVey, D. E.	Ef	Mo. M.P.	1917			1918	1918	T.	1929		31
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936			1938	1938	O.T.	1936		12
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.						M.	1939		1939
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef	Okla.	1930			1933	1933	T.	1943		18

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service	
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
Milner, Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939		15	
Millsap, Richard	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.	1946		2	
Minor, Ora	S											
Moberg, Theodore	Ef	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M.	1939		40	
Moore, J. Barcus	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947				3	
Morgan, J. W.	Ef	W. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1946		11	
Morris, W. J.	R	Texas	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T.	1910	1931	31	
Morrison, Van P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		26	
Morton, C. N.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T.	1900	1936	36	
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911	1948	37	
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1917	1944	27	
Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T.	1898	1935	48	
Nation, R. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T.	1900	1935	35	
Neal, John M.	R	Texas	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1906	1948	46	
Nocly, Auburn S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1941	O.T.	1936		12	
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T.	1902	1935	33	
Norris, J. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		5	
Ogle, T. S.	Ef	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918		37	
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef	N.Y.E.	1924	O.T.	1925	1926	1928	T.	1944		24	
Oliver, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915		33	
Page, Earl	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1938	17	
Parmer, Quay	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936		15	
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	19	T.		1938	36	
Patterson, J. Fred	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4	31	
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T.	1921		27	
Payne, Jack S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T.	1948			
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939		18	
Peterson, Albert	Ef	So.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M.	1939		12	
Peyton, Robt. L.	Ef							T.	1947			
Phelan, M.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1932	1939	34	
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T.	1946		16	
Pittman, Clyde W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		10	
Poteet, Horace	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		35	
Price, R. Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		25	
Ray, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		28	
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940		8	
Riley, P. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914		41	
Rogers, L. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	O.T.	1943		5	
Roper, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1941		27	
Salyer, O. B.	Ef	Neb.	1942	O.T.		1942	1942	T.	1942		6	
Sanders, H. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	Cn. M.	1927	1903	1905	Cn. M.	1924		24	
Sanders, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	Re-Ad	1948	16	12	
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	T.	1938	4	16	
Sandstrom, J. H.	R	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1939	17	1948	14
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		12	
Score, J. N. R.	Ef							T.	1934			
Score, J. N. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.				O.T.	1945			
Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	Holston	1878	O.T.	1880	1880	1882	T.	1893	1936	58	
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		12	
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		23	
Sharbutt, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		28	
Shearer, Geo. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T.	1942	1946	42	
Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		14	
Shipp, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		22	
Shook, Hillis	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T.	1944	Stu. 2	1	
Shugart, C. O.	Ef	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923		44	
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1913	1935	43	
Shuler, P. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		27	
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		23	
Slayden, Milton	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		12	
Smith, G. G.	Ef	W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T.	1924		36	
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925		23	
Smith, Mae M.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1894	O.T.	1889	1925	36	
Smith, Richard R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946					O.T.	1946		2	
Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		13	
Smith, W. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		27	
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	7	1940	23
Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		15	
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		10	
Standley, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		23	
Stanford, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907		41	
Stephens, Oran	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		21	

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Sterek, Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940		21
Story, T. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1944	31
Stout, H. E.	R	Mo.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T.	1919	1939	38
Sutton, C. A.	Ef	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T.	1939		23
Suddath, Frank K.	Ef	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937		25
Swearingen, E. W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925	8 1947	22
Taylor, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-ad.	1936	4	17
Thompson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940		8
Thompson, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1941	24
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T.	1939	1941	36
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		23
Todd, Flex	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		5
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T.	1948		
Turner, Frank L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942		25
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946		O.T.	1944		4
Turner, M. A.	R	W. Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1891	1894	T.	1901	1937	47
Turner, A. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	O.T.	1903	1947	44
Utley, Paul W.	Sy	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	Sab. 1 1947	23
Vanderpool, L. R.	Ef	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1932		26
Visant, W.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1901	1911	O.T.	1907	1927	20
Wade, C. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		27
Walker, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		5
Walkup, J. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917		31
Wallace, R. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		30
Walz, Harry C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946			1947		O.T.	1946		2
Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		30
Weathers, J. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1920	1918	1920	Cong. Meth.	1920		28
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947				3
White, Vernon G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1947	O.T.	1942		6
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		20
Wieting, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T.	1948		
Wilkinson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1928		1925	Na. Ch.	1928		20
Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		28
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		23
Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		13
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T.	1938	1943	45
Williamson, H. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947				2
Willingham, R. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T.	1931		30
Wilson, J. T.	R	E. Okla.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1924	3 1939	14
Wilson, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T.	1896		1923
Wisdom, E. M.	R	Gulf.	1907	O.T.	1909	1907	1912	M.E.C.	'10		1948
Witt, J. W. A.	R	So. Ger.	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	M.	1939		1928
Woods, Fredric P.	Ef	St. L.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1942	T.	1942		11
Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		20
Young, R. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1895	O.T.	1900	1893	1904	O.T.	1895	1926	31
Zellers, L.A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.				O.T.	1948		



**CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER**

1. The Conference shall elect annually a Secretary. On his nomination, assistants shall be elected as follows: Minutes, Conference Business, Reports, Roll, Press. He shall also nominate, and the Conference elect, an Editor of the Journal, who may nominate an Assistant Editor; and a Conference Statistician who shall nominate his assistants.
2. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st.
3. The Secretary of the Conference shall mail report blanks to all pastors, not later than thirty days prior to the meeting of the Conference.
4. Upon arrival at the Conference, each pastor shall report immediately to the Conference Treasurer all monies due, and deliver to the Conference Treasurer or his agents, the treasurer's envelope with financial report properly filled in as paid.
5. The District Superintendents are a Standing Committee to nominate all the Boards and Regular Standing Committees and the Tellers at each session of the Conference and provide mimeographed copies for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated for membership on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the sessions of the Conference.
6. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an Institution which derives financial support from said Board.
7. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session, except when the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission or Committee.
8. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board. Vacancies on all Quadrennial Boards and Standing Committees shall be filled by nomination of the Board or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.
9. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees, shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.
10. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except the statistical reports, coming to the Conference must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk. The Secretary is authorized not to receive them unless so presented.
11. The lay delegates to Annual Conference shall be elected at the First Quarterly Conference. The name and address of the lay delegate and alternate lay delegate from each charge shall be certified by the District Superintendent to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, not later than four months preceding the convening of the Annual Conference.
12. All Boards which are empowered by the Discipline to make nominations for General and Jurisdictional Boards shall include such nominations in their reports to the Annual Conference at the session prior to the meeting of the above Boards.
13. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a report concerning

each one admitted to the Conference, using an information blank to be agreed upon by the Committee and the Conference Secretary.

14. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications to inquire carefully into the physical health of all candidates for admission into the Conference. The Committee may, at its discretion, require the health of the applicant to be certified by a physician.

15. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the Churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

16. It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to furnish the Table of Apportionments for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by determining what per cent of the grand total of World Service funds has been paid by each District for the current year, and, on this percentage, base the Table of Apportionments for the ensuing year.

17. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

18. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

19. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall include in its Budget a sufficient sum for the following: a per diem of \$2.00 for every pastor and every lay delegate attending the Conference from Charges paying less than \$1,500.00, except those of the city in which the Conference is held; a per diem of \$3.00 for every Retired Minister attending the Conference; the hotel expenses of retired ministers and their wives attending the Conference shall be paid by the Conference Entertainment Committee through the local entertainment committee, and \$300.00 to care for the necessary expenses in holding the Annual Conference, such items to be sanctioned by the Chairman of the Commission of World Service and Finance.

20. Churches assessing \$1,500.00 or more shall care for the Conference entertainment of their pastors and lay delegates.

21. The Conference Planning Committee shall be composed of the Bishop, the members of the Cabinet, the Chairmen of the following Boards and Commissions (Education, Evangelism, Hospitals and Homes, Ministerial Training, Missions and Church Extension, World Service and Finance, Conference Claimants, Minimum Salary Support, Social Action and Temperance) the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, one lay representative from each District to be named annually by the District Superintendent, and ten members at large to be named by the Presiding Bishop.

This Planning Committee shall act as an advisory, correlating, and policy-finding body, and as a steering committee for advance planning for

the Annual Conference sessions, may receive recommendations from the various Boards and Commissions, and give advance information (with or without its endorsement) to the members of the Annual Conference. This Committee does not have the authority to prevent any Board, Commission or individual from presenting any recommendation directly to the Annual Conference.

**THE DISTRICT:**

22. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the 1944 Discipline, Paragraph 666; the Recording Stewards of the several charges; and one delegate for every 100 members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

23. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his District, shall indicate if any Church in the District has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the Church and the amount borrowed.

24. All bonds required by the laws of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

25. All votes, except when otherwise ordered by the Conference, shall be by show of hands.

26. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these Rules.

## INDEX

Alphabetical Roll—Clerical .....	3
Appointments .....	36
Assistant Secretaries .....	2
Auditor's Report .....	93
Boards, Commissions, Committees:.....	12
Elected to Serve for Three Years.....	14
Quadrennial .....	12
Institutional .....	17
Annual .....	14
Business of the Conference.....	28
Chronological Roll .....	167
Clerical Members Without Pastoral Appointments.....	37
Clerical Roll .....	3
Commissions .....	13
Committees .....	15
Condensed Minutes .....	28
Conference Directory .....	3
Conference Officers .....	2
Conference Roll Accepted Supply Pastors.....	6
Conference Treasurer's Report.....	93
Daily Proceedings .....	18
Delegates, Roll of Lay.....	8
District Superintendents' Report.....	42
Journal, Daily .....	18
In Loving Memory.....	160
Lay Delegates .....	8
Obituaries .....	161
Ministerial Records .....	170
Reports of Boards, Commissions, Committees:	
Abandoned Property .....	48
Accepted Supply Pastors.....	48
Auditing Committee .....	94
Conference Entertainment .....	50
Conference Calendar .....	Inside Back Cover

## INDEX—Continued

Conference Claimants .....	49
Conference Planning Committee.....	51
Education .....	51
Evangelism .....	62
Glen Lake Methodist Camp Fund.....	53
Hospitals and Homes.....	63
Inter-Board Council Committee.....	68
Joint Board of Publication.....	68
Lay Activities .....	68
Minimum Pastoral Report.....	69
Ministerial Training and Qualifications.....	79
Ministers' Wives Clubs.....	166
Missions and Church Extension.....	80
Planning Committee .....	51, 88
Publication .....	68
Reserve Pension Plan.....	85
Resolutions .....	87
Social Action Committee.....	87
Temperance .....	88
Town and Country Work.....	90
World Service and Finance.....	91
Retired Ministers .....	98
Roll of Clerical Members.....	3
Roll of Lay Members.....	8
Roll of Our Dead.....	160
Rules of Conference.....	175
Statistician's Condensed Report.....	33
Statistics .....	33
Statistical Tables .....	95
Supplies .....	6
Transfers .....	41
Treasurer's Report .....	93
Where to Send Money.....	Inside Front Cover

$$\begin{array}{r} 150 \\ 12 \overline{) 1800} \\ \underline{12} \phantom{0} \\ 60 \phantom{0} \\ \underline{60} \phantom{0} \\ 0 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 37.50 \\ 4 \overline{) 150.6} \\ \underline{12} \phantom{0} \\ 30 \phantom{0} \\ \underline{28} \phantom{0} \\ 20 \end{array}$$

105

## CONFERENCE CALENDAR

- \*Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday.
- June-July-August—Camp and Assembly Program.
- June 29-July 1—Children's Workers Conference, Southwestern Univ.
- July 26-31—Southwestern Pastor's School, Southwestern University.
- August 16-23—Town and Country Conference, Southwestern University.
- August 30-Sept. 3—Texas Pastor's School, S.M.U.
- \*September 19—Church School Rally Day.  
(Offering for District and Conference Church School Program.)
- September 26—Church School Promotion Day.
- \*September 26—Texas Mission Home and Training School Day.
- \*October 3—World Communion Sunday.  
(Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)
- \*October 17—Texas Methodist College Day.
- November 1-4—The Willson Lectures, T.W.C.
- \*December—Methodist Home, Waco, month.
- December 14—Universal Bible Sunday.
- December 26—Student Recognition Day.
- February 7-10—Ministers' Week, S.M.U.
- \*February 13—Race Relations Sunday.  
(Offering for Methodist Negro Schools.)
- February 27—Layman's Day.
- April 17—Easter.
- \*May—Golden Cross Month.
- June 5—Pentecost.
- June—Vacation Church Schools.
- \*June 12—Methodist Student Day.  
(Offering for Methodist Student Loan Fund.)

## CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL STAFF

- Executive Secretary Board of Education—Rev. W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco.
- Director of Children's Work—Mrs. W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco.
- Director of Youth Work—Mrs. Claudia Burns Hinson, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco.
- Director of Adult Work—Rev. Dwight L. McCree, Central Methodist Church, Brownwood.
- Supt. Glen Lake Camp—Mr. Howard Sego, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose.

8.50

75  
25  

---

100

172  
16  
8  
15  

---

210  
35  

---

245  
16  

---

230

0  
135

██████████  
TEXAS WESLYAN COLLEGE LIBRARY